

# NAPLES FLORIDA WEEKLY®

IN THE KNOW. IN THE NOW.

WEEK OF NOVEMBER 17-23, 2016

www.FloridaWeekly.com

Vol. IX, No. 4 • FREE

"It's a business you can be very creative with ... I think the concept is fun and different, and I think people like things they haven't seen before."

— Kelly Calistri, Couture To Your Door



VANDY MAJOR / FLORIDA WEEKLY

BY LINDSEY NESMITH

lnesmith@floridaweekly.com

**T**HE PREVAILING IMAGE OF AN American small business owner is someone forging her own professional path by the sweat of her brow — and often the skin of her teeth. A demanding service schedule, long hours and an overhead that includes at minimum a lease, insurance and inventory can make the idea of becoming a simple shop owner daunting. Factor in a staff that has to be managed and paid and

SEE DRIVEN, A8 ►

◀ Kelly Calistri owns the mobile boutique Couture To Your Door.

## Thanksgiving in Collier starts with Farm City BBQ

BY LINDSEY NESMITH

lnesmith@floridaweekly.com

It's that time again. Collier County's favorite festive networking event, Farm City BBQ, returns from 11:30 a.m. to 2:30 p.m. Wednesday, Nov. 23, to its "farm" location in Immokalee. With Seminole Casino Immokalee tapped to host local business leaders, elected officials, local dignitaries and residents who are down for a good time, this year's event promises as much goodwill, laughter and Immokalee salad that attendees can take.

Tickets for \$20 are available at [www.farm-citybbq.com](http://www.farm-citybbq.com) in advance and will also be sold

at the gate.

Also for purchase on the website are \$10 tickets for the first-ever Farm City BBQ "virtual raffle" for items including a \$1,400 helicopter ride, a \$1,000 Big Green Egg grill, a \$600 stay at the Seminole Casino Hotel with tickets to Air Supply (Jan. 14) or The Spinners (Feb. 18), an Everglades airboat tour for two and much more. Raffle winners will be announced on the Farm City BBQ Facebook page using Facebook Live.

Formed 61 years ago to signify the partnership between the county's business

SEE BBQ, A20 ►



COURTESY PHOTO

Student volunteers, like these 4-Hers making Immokalee Salad last year, help with a number of tasks for the Farm City BBQ every year.

### INSIDE



#### Holiday show

The Naples Players usher in the season with "Coney Island Christmas." C1 ►



#### Chapeaux on!

Naples Botanical Garden's 13th annual "Hats in the Garden," and more to-dos around town. C30-35 ►



#### University ingenuity

FGCU students' device could make a clean sweep in health care. B1 ►



#### Behind the Wheel

Everything to everyone: the BMW 330e. A18 ►

Download our FREE App today

Available on the iTunes and Android App Store.

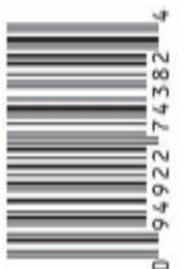


PSRST STD  
U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
FORT MYERS, FL  
PERMIT NO. 715

OPINION A4  
ROOTED IN NAPLES A6  
NEWS OF THE WEIRD A16  
CLUB NOTES A22-23

BUSINESS MEETINGS B5  
MONEY & INVESTING B6  
NETWORKING B7-8  
OPEN HOUSE MAP B20

THEATER REVIEW C10  
PUZZLES C12  
ANTIQUES C18-21  
CUISINE NEWS C36-39



## COMMENTARY

## The way it is



“elitist.” You don’t understand working people, you don’t understand farmers, you never recognized that “America begins west of the Appalachians,” as a conservative Swarthmore College history professor once said.

Needless to say, I’m critical of anybody who calls Mexican immigrants rapists and grabs women by their felinities, or brags about it, whether he lives east or west of the Appalachians. I’m critical of anybody who spends almost all of his life on welfare — the beneficiary of daddy’s money; the beneficiary of the money and support of U.S. taxpayers who have to make up what he doesn’t pay for infrastructure, for war, for education, for health care; the beneficiary of special deals working Americans don’t get, a man who artfully avoided military service or any other kind of service.

So it’s easy to be an elitist, for me and for more than 50 million others.

One of the myths about Mr. Trump is that he’s an outsider, somebody who broke through the deal-making insular world of politics-as-usual, a man who took on the system, who represents common men and some women (usually white) who have been shoved to the periphery of the American dream by Washington insiders in both major parties, themselves special-interest elitists.

In reality Mr. Trump is the ultimate insider. He’s the ultimate beneficiary of a system that rewards the wealthy and usually white with charity welfare deals that make winning the lottery look like winning a bowl of Brussels sprouts.

But people who voted for Mr. Trump, more than 50 million of them, are not necessarily racists — at least not personal racists — or morons, as somebody suggested I might believe.

I do not believe that, even though I shared an observation by H.L. Mencken unearthed by a friend of mine:

“As democracy is perfected,” Mr. Mencken once wrote, “the office of president represents more and more closely, the inner soul of the people. On some great and glorious day the plain folks of the land will reach their heart’s desire at last and the White House will be adorned by a downright moron.”

That smacks of elitism in both the old and the new senses, just as this comment does from a non-American named Winston Churchill: “The best argument against democracy is a five-minute conversation with the average voter.”

The brilliant Mr. Mencken, who worked in his hometown at the *Baltimore Sun* for 40 years, represented an odd and hard-to-swallow paradox of brilliant and unsentimental insight along with virulent anti-Semitism and racism.

His biographer, Charles A. Fecher, pointed out that Mr. Mencken exhibited “a curious mingling of total egalitarianism ... and patronizing superiority” toward blacks, whom he described as intellectually inferior to whites (in his private diary), while vehemently fighting to publish books or articles by black authors and criticizing segregation laws that still existed when he died in 1956.

That paradox of attitudes reminds me

of some people who voted for Trump, a paradox refitted in their cases to the contemporary culture and its issues of immigration, race and economics.

For the moment, they have the final word. And I want to share some of that word with you here, part of a message that came to me about 36 hours after Mr. Trump became president-elect from one of the best and brightest of his supporters, Tommy Lee Cook. Mr. Cook is a musician, contractor and blues-club owner in Southwest Florida.

“Trump is awesome. When the left, right, globals, radicals, all line up against a man that’s never been part of their corruption, it’s refreshing. HRC and the Democrats are the worst thing to ever happen to Black America. LBJ’s destructive Great Society and War on Poverty have put these poor souls in a place that’s equal or worse than the old plantation. Do-gooders doing good whipping out the Government tit for all to suckle. Sad, sick and repugnant. AND, not understanding and looking the tenets of Sharia Law square in the eye and rebuking this caveman evil is an absolute farce of do-gooderism. Study it, know it, understand it; there’s no co-existence with these adherents. It’s just not possible. America and Freedom are about the individual, not the collective. It’s as simple as that, or it once was. Regaining one’s self-worth over the grip of the handout mentality will be the solution and salvation of the free spirit once again. If it’s not too late. I love me, and by loving me, all that my world touches is a better place.”

Shades of Ayn Rand. That’s the way it is. ■

PROUDLY DELIVERING 60 YEARS  
OF AWESOMENESS TO YOU!



Featuring styles from modern to coastal, and everything in between. Whether you need to furnish your entire home or just find that accessory for the finishing touch, we have it all. Come visit our fashion forward showroom and discover a new look for your home!



7200 Trail Boulevard, Naples, (239) 598-3330 | Other locations in Ft. Myers, Sarasota, Tarpon Springs and Pinellas Park | matterbrothersfurniture.com



©2016 California Closet Company, Inc. All rights reserved. Franchises independently owned and operated.

# CALIFORNIA CLOSETS®

Experience a California Closets system custom designed specifically for you and the way you live.  
Visit us online today to arrange for a complimentary in-home design consultation, and ask about our current promotion.

239.919.3552 [californiaclosets.com](http://californiaclosets.com)  
ESTERO 10800 Corkscrew Road NAPLES 2950 Tamiami Trail #11

**FLORIDA WEEKLY**  
IN THE KNOW. IN THE NOW.

**Publisher**

Shelley Hobbs  
shobbs@floridaweekly.com

**Editor**

Cindy Pierce  
cpierce@floridaweekly.com

**Reporters & Columnists**

Eric Bretan, Karen Feldman  
Jerry Greenfield, Bob Harden  
Dan Hudak, Myles Kornblatt  
Lindsey Nesmith, Drew Sterwald  
Nancy Stetson, Evan Williams  
Roger Williams

**Photographers**

Peggy Farren, Tim Gibbons  
Bernadette La Paglia  
Vandy Major, Charlie McDonald  
Bob Raymond, Ivan Seligman  
Stephen Wright

**Copy Editor**

Cathy Cottrill

**Presentation Editor**

Eric Raddatz  
eraddatz@floridaweekly.com

**Graphic Designers**

Chris Andruskiewicz  
Hannah Arnove  
Alisa Bowman  
Amy Grau  
Paul Heinrich  
Meg Roloff  
Scott Sleeper

**Circulation Manager**

Maggie Humphrey  
maggie@floridaweekly.com

**Circulation**

David Anderson  
Paul Neumann  
Greg Tretwold

**Account Executives**

Nicole Ryan  
nryan@floridaweekly.com  
Cori Higgins  
chiggins@floridaweekly.com  
Adam Schonberg  
aschonberg@floridaweekly.com  
Drew McAuley  
andrew.mcauley@floridaweekly.com

**Sales and Marketing Assistant**

Katie Babka

**Business Office Manager**

Kelli Carico

Published by  
Florida Media Group LLC

Pason Gaddis  
pgaddis@floridaweekly.com

Jeffrey Cull  
jcull@floridaweekly.com

Jim Dickerson  
jdickerson@floridaweekly.com

**Naples Florida Weekly**

9051 Tamiami Trail North, Suite 202  
Naples, Florida 34108  
Phone 239.325.1960  
Fax: 239.325.1964



**Subscriptions:**

One-year mailed subscriptions:

\$31.95 in-county  
\$52.95 in-state • \$59.95 out-of-state

Call 239.325.1960  
or visit us on the web at  
www.floridaweekly.com  
and click on subscribe today.

**FLORIDA WEEKLY**  
IN THE KNOW. IN THE NOW.

Copyright: The contents of the Florida Weekly are copyright 2016 by Florida Media Group, LLC. No portion may be reproduced without the express written consent of Florida Media Group, LLC.

# OPINION

## Halcyon days



leslieLILLY

lilly@floridaweekly.com

It is Thanksgiving time again. It took a long time to get here. The 2016 election cycle left little room to anticipate anything but its conclusion. The nation is exhausted. We smart from self-inflicted wounds. We brutalized our electoral system and the democratic systems supporting it.

No one can truly say when or even if our democracy will fully recover. The grievous injuries done are still being tallied. Radical populism rocked the nation to its core. The rest of the world looks on in confusion and dismay.

If America were democracy's church, it would be time to call for a revival of spirit; for good shepherds to come and lead its flock from the wilderness and into safer pastures; for the demons of hate and violence to be cast out that threaten our unity; and for the moral corruption of false prophets to be revealed.

I imagine it like this because democracy's church is like no other. The words and deeds of the Founding Fathers are the rock on which the church is built. The Constitution and the nation's Bill of Rights stand as witness to its members. It is a living church infused by freedom's spirit and the rule of law.

When the church's glory shines bright, an altar call must surely follow. It invites congregants to stand and pledge allegiance to the United States of America, one nation, under God, indivisible, with liberty and justice for all.

Its wisest elders nod in affirmation. They know a fiery end awaits congregants refusing to repent their hateful, wicked ways. They warn: Woe be unto those who abandon their fellow Americans at the gates of a nativist hell. Judgment day will come. A

democracy that abandons its historical values and principles endangers its very soul and the temple to which it is entrusted cannot prosper if its leadership abandons faith, hope and love — and love is the greatest of these. We bow our heads and say, "Amen."

Well, I am not expecting this sermon or an altar call to conscience any time soon. But the celebration of the Thanksgiving holiday is a good place to start the soul-searching and healing. This national holiday is a deeply American tradition.

We, the people, come together to give thanks for the blessings we commonly share as Americans. Being reminded of this has served us well throughout our history.

An altar call for a national day of thanksgiving was first made by George Washington in 1789. And no wonder: Birthing a new nation proved to be a momentous undertaking. One year earlier, the final draft of the Constitution finally emerged from the political rapids. But it wasn't a done deal.

The quarrelsome states had to ratify it. There were high-level arm-twisting and artful compromise. Few precedents existed to lubricate the way. Imagine how tumultuous the process. Consider the political acumen involved. This was high church, indeed.

But the job got done. Nine states ratified the historic document. That met the threshold required for the new Constitution to become binding among all the states. Once ratified by the remaining four states, the countdown began for the transfer of power from the old to the new form of government.

That moment arrived on March 4, 1789. On that day, the Confederation Congress handed over the keys to a new government. The first session of the U.S. Congress followed in New York City.

Soon after, in late April, George Washington, former commander of the Continental Army, was elected unanimously by the Electoral College as the first president of the United States.

Congress kept on working. It tweaked the founders' framework, reaching agree-

ment in late September to ratify 12 constitutional amendments — 10 of which comprised the Bill of Rights — and sent them to the states for ratification. All 13 of the original colonies approved what Congress proposed.

So, 1789 was, by any measure, a very big year. Washington thought so, too, but his proclamation called for just a one-time, national day of thanksgiving.

But the idea caught on. The holiday continued to be celebrated in the decades that followed. Family and communities assembled to replicate the mythical halcyon days of the Pilgrims' first Thanksgiving in the New World. It was the first harvest of the world's oldest democracy.

In November 1863, during the Civil War, President Abraham proclaimed Thanksgiving Day a federal holiday on the fourth Thursday of every November. The times were not unlike our own — violent disruption of civil society, a nation deeply divided, with disunion a genuine threat.

Lincoln's proclamation, written by his secretary of state, asked Americans to make penitence "for our national perverseness and disobedience," and to commend to God's care those experiencing "the lamentable civil strife in which we are unavoidably engaged." It implored the Almighty to heal the nation's wounds and to "restore it, as soon as may be consistent with Divine purposes, to the full enjoyment of peace, harmony, tranquility and Union."

One can only say, "Amen." ■

— Leslie Lilly is a native Floridian. Her professional career spans more than 25 years leading major philanthropic institutions in the South and Appalachia. She writes frequently on issues of politics, public policy and philanthropy, earning national recognition for her leadership in the charitable sector. She resides with her family and pugs in Jupiter. Email her at lilly@floridaweekly.com and read past blog posts on Tumblr at lilly15.Tumblr.com.

## President Obama's stinging rebuke



richLOWRY

Special to Florida Weekly

In the course of about six hours, what was supposed to be a Republican existential crisis turned into a Republican wave.

What was supposed to be a victory of the coalition of the ascendant became a dispiriting rout of the coalition that didn't show up.

What was supposed to be the crowning political achievement of Barack Obama's presidency set the predicate for the unraveling of his legacy.

Since before he was elected president, Obama put down as a marker the transformational example of Ronald Reagan. That entailed moving the political center of gravity of the country in his direction; winning re-election; and cementing his standing by securing a de facto third term for a Democratic successor.

As of 7 p.m. EST Tuesday, the Reagan standard looked to be in Obama's grasp. His approval rating stood above 50 percent. He campaigned vigorously, and apparently effectively, in front of adoring crowds. The last round of public polling and the exit polls on Election

Day showed Hillary Clinton getting over the top, and her victory seemed likely to precipitate an ugly, self-destructive Republican civil war.

By the wee hours of Wednesday, this scenario turned to ashes, and Obama could only survey the wreckage of the Democratic Party and, by extension, his highest ambition.

Obama is a once-in-a-generation political athlete who will always be remembered as the nation's first African-American president. But a goodly portion of what he has labored for over two terms could now wash out with the political tide.

What happened? From the beginning, President Obama pushed the leftmost plausible agenda without regard to political consequences. His signature initiative, Obamacare, was forced through Congress despite its manifest unpopularity and with the crucial assistance of obvious falsehoods. When Obama's initial legislative overreach cost him his congressional majorities, he proceeded with executive overreach, especially on environmental regulation and immigration.

Having made no real effort at party-building and after a series of disastrous midterms where his campaigning basically saved no one, he had no protege available to try to win his third term. He

had to reach back to his vanquished rival, Hillary Clinton, whose inadequacies he had exposed in the 2008 primaries and who was almost comically ill-suited to energize the Obama coalition.

Those voters were considered Obama's enduring political contribution — an ever-growing bloc of minorities, millennials and the college-educated who would constitute an ideological ratchet, turning the country's politics steadily to the left.

In its first big post-Obama test, the coalition failed. Now many of the president's substantive achievements are under threat, especially Obamacare, which is in a semi-crisis, and his vast number of unilateral actions. President Trump will soon pick up his own pen and phone.

President Obama's party is lurching toward a bloodletting after losing to perhaps the least likely presidential candidate in all of American history.

Nothing is permanent in politics, and victories often carry the seeds of future defeats. But elections are always clarifying. We now know that President Obama's larger project has come a cropper. He is no Ronald Reagan, not even close. ■

— Rich Lowry is editor of the *National Review*.



# THE PERFECT HOME FOR THE HOLIDAYS!



QUEEN BED \$1,889\*

40% OFF\* ALL TOMMY BAHAMA AND NOW, FOR A LIMITED TIME, TAKE AN ADDITIONAL 10% OFF!\*



DINING TABLE \$1,935\*

DESIGNATED TEDDY BEAR  
DONATION DROP OFF  
LOCATION FOR THE VERY  
BEARY CHRISTMAS TREE!



QUEEN BED \$1,439\*

\*MSRP. PRICES LISTED ALREADY INCLUDE DISCOUNT

**NORRIS**  
FURNITURE & INTERIORS

FORT MYERS

SANIBEL

NAPLES

SARASOTA

STORE HOURS – MON-SAT 9:30AM – 6PM – CLOSED ON SUNDAYS



HUNDREDS OF TOP FURNITURE BRANDS ■ COMPLIMENTARY INTERIOR DESIGN SERVICES ■ CUSTOM FURNITURE & ACCESSORIES ■ [DistinctlyNorris.com](http://DistinctlyNorris.com)



## ROOTED IN NAPLES

### After a reprieve last year, it's back to the kitchen, with thanks, this Turkey Day

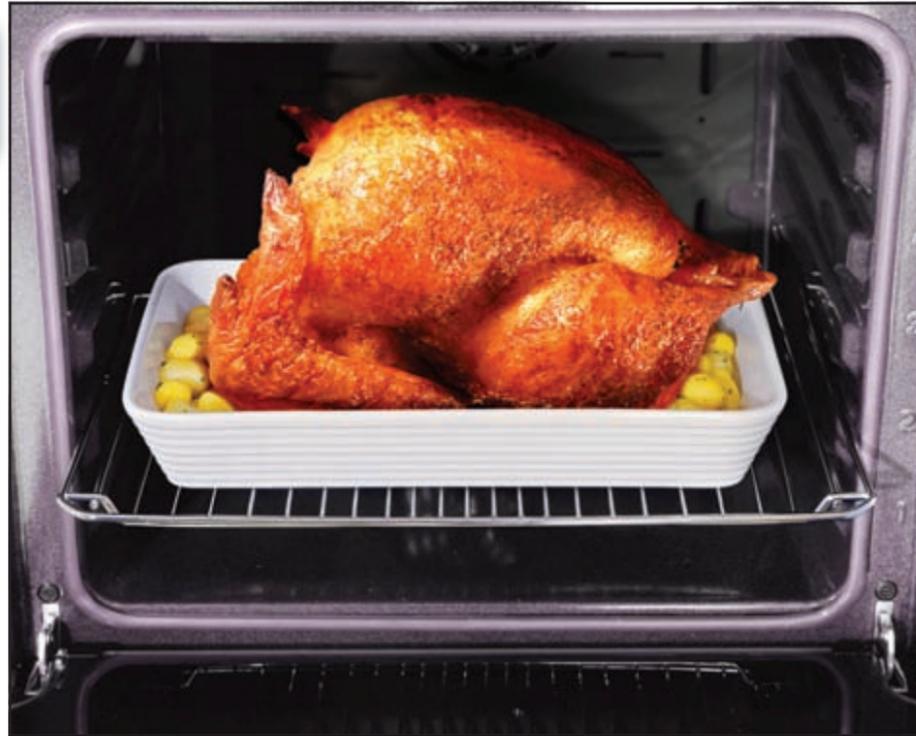


Gobble, gobble! The holiday season is upon us, but we have to get through Thanksgiving to get to the good stuff. Is there anyone else out there who feels like our national celebration of gratitude is just a hurdle we have to jump to get to Christmas? Just me?

Not likely. While I enthusiastically join the chorus of gratitude each year, I can think of lots of ways I'd rather give thanks than slaving away over a stove for a few days only to be left with a bombed-out kitchen that takes two or three passes to set right. For instance, I'm far more grateful for Sushi-Thai takeout than a 20-pound, \$30 carcass of an aggressively territorial piece of poultry. While turkeys are waging war against the peaceful inhabitants in New England, perhaps I should be grateful that Americans are winning a war of attrition against the birds. My hope for the future is that American citizens will have the gratification of seeing their doorstep terrorists on the holiday table this year and for many years to come. If ever there were a bird worthy of the humiliation of defeat, it's a tom turkey.

That's a Thanksgiving someone, somewhere could be grateful for.

Last year, thankfully (!), my mother



and I enjoyed a reprieve from the holiday preparations by phoning it in for Thanksgiving at a local resort. The people in our family who don't cook were disappointed, however. They wouldn't get their stuffing or their cursed sweet potatoes whose caramelized marshmallow globules reliably alight in the oven during the last push of food to the table. They wouldn't get the leftovers that

supply turkey soup, turkey sandwiches and a wishbone for the kids to snap weeks later. Thanksgiving is truly the holiday that doesn't die; it just molders in the fridge until family members protest it can be frozen for later.

When you have your turkey dinner in a restaurant, it's so much easier to leave Thanksgiving behind and march toward Christmas. It's also easier to relax and

reflect on your blessings. Last year, I was grateful we had turkey but that we didn't have to stare down a mountain of heirloom, handwash-only serving ware once our plates were clean.

To be fair, the Christmas morning blitz has longer-lasting repercussions on household order. It has already started with Santa lists and ends with a family brunch at our house on Christmas morning. It's far more expensive and time-consuming, yes — but it feels better. Perhaps it's because you can't replicate the joy kids feel on Christmas morning. Parents get a quick hit of the happiness we wish our kids could experience every day and the work pays off.

This Thanksgiving, we're back in the saddle. While I kind of dread the preparations, it's easy to be grateful this year for a number of things, and at least I have hours of cooking to count them. No one finds it easy to always be mindful of her blessings, but any home cook knows that kitchen meditations enable us to think of why we're cooking and for whom. Is the meal preparation an act of love or an act of obligation? Are we hospitable to our loved ones? Are they thankful for the meal? Mine are, and catching a break last year helped me remember it. ■

— Lindsey Nesmith is grateful for Episode 452 of "This American Life" on public radio, which taught her just how foul wild turkeys are.



Vin DePasquale  
Owner, The Dock and Riverwalk Restaurants



## MY POWER<sup>9</sup> CAN TOAST TO LONGEVITY

Restaurateur Vin DePasquale knows the secret to his well-being: **Wine @ Five**. If you have a healthy relationship with alcohol, enjoying a glass of wine in the evening can deliver disease-fighting antioxidants and help protect the heart. "And to increase the benefits," Vin says, "raise your glass with friends. I'm lucky to witness the result of friends and family coming together every day at my restaurant."

**That's what Blue Zones Project® is about.** It's creating an environment that makes healthy choices easy.

Join Vin and his neighbors who are enhancing their well-being. Together, we're improving Southwest Florida with the Power 9®.

Discover your Power 9 at [MyPower9SWFL.com](http://MyPower9SWFL.com).



# The Only 24 Hour Pediatric Emergency Department in Collier County

Always Open,  
Close To Home



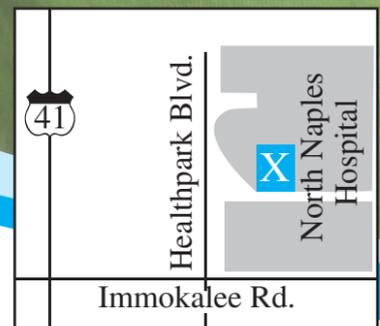
Robert, Mariann & Megan MacDonald

## Pediatric Emergency Department

- Open 24 hours a day, 365 days a year
- Safe and secure with designated entrance
- Calming environment that promotes healing
- Child-focused decor
- Equipped with the most advanced, child-sized medical technology
- Waiting room serves only pediatric emergencies
- Streamlined process for moving children through triage quickly and efficiently

NCH North Naples Hospital  
11190 Health Park Blvd.  
Naples, FL 34110

239-552-7827



[www.NCHmd.org](http://www.NCHmd.org)

“Some people think that you’re going to make a lot of money opening a food truck and it’s not going to happen ... If you open up for a purpose, if you have a product that you really believe in, it’s really great to start and get it out there.”

— Matthew Somsy, Curbside Gourmet



COURTESY PHOTO

Curbside Gourmet is Palm Beach County’s most in-demand and visible food truck. It opened in 2010.

## DRIVEN

From page 1

the prospect of setting up shop seems punishing and unlikely.

But what if you could subtract a few major headaches like rent and payroll? Or if you could customize a space that is fully available when you want it, but isn’t racking up utility bills when you don’t?

South Florida business owners are buying trucks, vans and buses to provide residents with an array of services that span boutiques to auto repairs and giving customers a thrill at the same time.

“It’s a business you can be very creative with,” said Kelly Calistri, owner of mobile boutique Couture To Your Door in Naples. She had a career in medical research but realized that having two young children prevented her from working a regular 9-5 job. She decided it was time for her to pursue her longtime dream of owning a boutique. Originally, having a traditional storefront operation was her goal but after putting four wheels under her vision, she said she couldn’t imagine serving her customers any other way.

“I think this is a really fun way to do it,” she said. “I think the concept is fun and different and I think people like things they haven’t seen before.”

According to the American Mobile Retail Association, about 82 percent of its members spent under \$9,000 on their rig and about 91 percent spent under \$9,000 to retrofit it to their specifications, less than a year’s rent on a commercial lease in a high traffic area. Business owners are often able to hit all the same shopping hotspots or at least capture similar customers to break even on their start-up costs within two years.

“People think, ‘if I try and it doesn’t work out, I’m out \$20,000 instead of \$200,000,’” said organization founder Stacey Jischke-Steffe.

Mobile retail services, by following



VANDY MAJOR / FLORIDA WEEKLY

Keri McDonnell owns Unforgettable Pet Grooming in Naples. She packed everything onto wheels in 2011.

the model set before them by food trucks, rose in popularity during the Great Recession when credit was tight. It no longer seems to be just a trend, Ms. Jischke-Steffe said, and is understood to be a business model that stands alone. Some people might start a mobile business with the intention of eventually moving into a storefront, but they tend to keep the rig operational because it works.

“It’s been incorporated into people’s business models in general,” she said. “We hear from a lot of people closing their brick and mortars because they want that flexibility to really target their customer and drive directly to them ... we’re also seeing people who maybe always wanted to have a store so they

open a truck first. They might eventually go into a brick and mortar and keep the truck.”

Curbside Gourmet, Palm Beach County’s most in-demand and visible food truck, opened in 2010 and with its success, owners Matthew and Amanda Somsy have seen the catering side of their business flourish. Now they are exploring launching trucks in other markets. According to Mr. Somsy, business owners who have a good product can benefit from using a truck as a stepping-stone.

“Some people think that you’re going to make a lot of money opening a food truck and it’s not going to happen,” he said. “If you open up for a purpose, if you have a product that you really



COURTESY PHOTO

Curbside Gourmet dishes out popular items like its Maine lobster rolls.

believe in, it’s really great to start and get it out there.”

While Curbside Gourmet still dishes out popular items like its Maine lobster rolls to South Florida’s hungry public and participates in food truck circuits, the Somsys served 180 weddings last year and the rig holds a special allure for private events.

“As far as the catering aspect, the truck itself has helped us for sure. It helps us bring the restaurant to our customers so they can have a house party and we won’t have to use their kitchen,” Mr. Somsy said. “A lot of your higher-end clients hire us to cater their parties because the truck color isn’t so invasive.”

It all seems to boil down to flexibility in the end, whether it is in hours, services or inventory. Scott Keller, who owns Tropical Extremes in Naples and Dallas with his wife, Christine, travels all over South Florida and takes pride in bringing new dollars into Collier County with his laser tag and entertainment services.

“The benefit is that my company brings outside revenue into the county and my staff is paid with money outside the county,” he said. The result is that he can afford to pay his staff well and provide better service to customers.

“We’re able to find the people and pay them really well to provide quality of



VANDY MAJOR / FLORIDA WEEKLY

**Kelly Calistri owns the mobile boutique Couture To Your Door.**

a garage, you usually don't have your vehicle and it's an inconvenience to you," he said. "If your car is on the side of the road and it's quick and easy, I can get you up and running instead of having it towed to a shop. It saves people money."

Because he doesn't have large equipment like a lift, Mr. Martin has to forgo complicated repairs. He can, however, maintain fleets of service vehicles much more efficiently than a garage can.

"I do serve a benefit to certain businesses like contractors who can't afford to have their truck down. There's no inconveniencing the company by not having it."

Success, he said, depends on finding the right niche where he hopes that he can grow enough excellent side-of-the-road service that prevents people from having to pay for a tow truck.

"It can prosper very well on a consumer level," Mr. Martin said. "It would be a lot better than a road ranger because



service. They're not bounce house staff, they're entertainment," he said. Mr. Keller simply wouldn't be in business if the pair operated Tropical Extremes in a facility, he said. His initial research into the business 11 years ago revealed that if he ran it in under-air space, the doors would shut in two years.

"A couple of friends looked at the cost per square foot and an hour-long conversation turned into 30 seconds," Mr. Keller said. "They said I didn't have enough to make the first two years."

So he retooled his business plan and now caters to private parties in Collier and lots of corporate and college events in Lee and Dade counties. It requires a lot of time on the road, but it's what makes his business work, he said.

Sometimes, business owners simply like offering their customers the personalized service mobility offers. Once people start offering services aboard a truck, they can offer more luxurious or customizable services, like Keri McDonnell, who owns Unforgettable Pet Grooming in Naples.

Ms. McDonnell started her business in a storefront but packed everything onto wheels in 2011 because she saw the benefit of giving her customers to-your-door service. Her month-to-month expenses are still comparable to her brick-and-mortar operation, but her client base now consists of regular customers who keep her very busy.

"It's just a salon on wheels ... with mobile pet grooming, it's more specialized and tends to be more expensive than a salon because I'm bringing it to customers," she said. "It's also less stress and people get that, so they're willing to spend a little more for their pet."

Ms. McDonnell soon discovered that

once she and a new customer have established a rapport, she could provide what she calls a "latchkey" service. The customer will provide her with a key so she can enter the home while he or she is at work, groom the animal in the truck and lock up when the appointment is over.

"They come home to a freshly groomed pet," she said. "We'll lock up and text that we left. We provide not only convenience of going to the home — clients don't have to even be home." Then there are the traveling businesses that should have been on the road all along. Wayne Martin owns Wayne's Mobile Mechanic Service in Fort Myers and saves motorists a lot of money when their cars break down.

"Basically, when you take a car to



VANDY MAJOR / FLORIDA WEEKLY

**Wayne Martin owns Wayne's Mobile Mechanic Service in Fort Myers and saves motorists a lot of money when their cars break down.**

"Basically, when you take a car to a garage, you usually don't have your vehicle and it's an inconvenience to you ... If your car is on the side of the road and it's quick and easy, I can get you up and running instead of having it towed to a shop. It saves people money."

— **Wayne Martin**, Wayne's Mobile Mechanic Service in Fort Myers

we could dispatch a mechanic right to your spot."

Freedom of movement also allows Mr. Martin to provide a very handy and rare service: used car inspections. Most people in the market for a new vehicle aren't knowledgeable about how much to pay for reasonable wear-and-tear and what makes a car a lemon. For an hourly rate, Mr. Martin can inspect as many cars as customers have lined up in the time they've contracted him for.

"You do have the right to inspect," he said. "I'll go out and inspect it top to bottom — from wiper blades to tire compression — and give you an analysis of what the car is and verify the car is worth the money."

Mr. Martin echoed the sentiments of other mobile business owners that emancipation from a brick-and-mortar operation allows him more creativity with his services, mostly because he doesn't have the financial pressure to meet overhead costs and be tied to one spot to meet with customers.

Mobile businesses do have a few pitfalls, Ms. Jischke-Steffe said, and one is that local ordinances vary widely and prospective owners have to do a lot of research to find out where they can operate and within what parameters.

"The last thing you want to do is buy everything and find out you can't get a permit," she said. "I always recommend people to start at local level and find out rules and regs before they run out to get the truck and trailer. Sometimes those rules can limit the size and type of vehicle ... even if there are strict regulations, there are often ways around them."

It's also good to follow decent business etiquette. Having the ability to rove around town doesn't mean it's acceptable to post up in front of the brick-and-mortar competitor.

"People can't just stop in when they want to and that's a major challenge. I'm finding places to be available to them during the day and farmers markets are a big help," said Couture To Your Door's Kelly Calistri. "I don't go anywhere near other boutiques, so I mostly do private events. As long as I have permission of whoever's driveway I'm in, I don't have a problem."

Curbside Gourmet deals with changing regulations in municipalities throughout South Florida. Food trucks can't sell food within Palm Beach County's downtown area, Martin County only allows them to sell food on private property and "in Delray Beach, the restaurant groups are so strong you can't even step foot on Atlantic Avenue," Mr. Somsy said. "You should definitely do your homework."

While it's great to see large companies embrace the mobile trend in their marketing, Ms. Jischke-Steffe said it takes a particular type of person to own a mobile business and particular type of customer to enjoy using them.

"It reminded me of the tiny home movement. You have a certain type of personality that really embraces mobile businesses," she said. ■

OPEN SUNDAYS 12-4PM

# Karastan®

## SAVE UP TO

# 50% OFF

## SELECT KARASTAN® CARPET



# SmartStrand®

FOREVER CLEAN™



Complete Carpet Package Includes: Installation & Cushion.



## LOWEST PRICES OF THE SEASON!



## STARTING AT

# \$4.99 s/f

### Our Best Selling KARASTAN® Carpet

Complete Carpet Package Includes: Installation & Cushion.  
Not exactly as shown. See store for details.

**FREE** IN-HOME ESTIMATES

**0% INTEREST** Up To 12 Months. With Approved Credit.

# HADINGER Flooring

## BEST TO START *from the floors up!*



6401 North Airport-Pulling Road • Naples, FL 34109 • Mon - Fri 9-5:30pm • Sat 9-5pm • Sun Noon-4pm • 566-7100

# Bars, restaurants, police prepare for Black Wednesday

BY EVAN WILLIAMS

ewilliams@floridaweekly.com

Black Friday is known as the start of the Christmas shopping season, but the unofficial kickoff party for the glories of holiday eating, drinking and socializing comes two days earlier on Thanksgiving Eve, sometimes called Black Wednesday, Blackout Wednesday, or even Drinksgiving.

Family and friends are back in town. Nostalgia is nearing its yearly peak. And with few responsibilities for days to come for a lot of people, other than stuffing themselves silly, bars and restaurants across South Florida prepare for a night that ranks somewhere between New Year's Eve and any given Saturday.

"It is typically one of the busier bar nights of the year," said Kevin Offerman, owner of City Tavern in downtown Fort Myers.

He staffs up as if it were going to be a weekend night.

"For a couple reasons, obviously it's a holiday the next day," he said. "Another reason is a lot of people come back into town, family comes back into town from college or elsewhere and they want something to do the night before they spend all day with their family."

Black Wednesday revelers would also be well advised to take an Uber or a cab, as police departments too are gearing up for a busy night with an increased presence.

"We definitely pay attention and place our resources strategically on that evening," said Lt. Seth Finman, public



One of the reasons Black Wednesday has become a party night is that college students back home for the holiday like to reconnect with hometown friends.

information officer with the Naples Police Department.

That includes more officers on patrol in shopping and business districts including Fifth Avenue South and Third Street South.

In downtown West Palm Beach, O'Shea's Irish Pub is preparing to "get slammed" said general manager Gary Murray in his lilting Irish brogue. Mr. Murray is originally from Limerick, Ireland.

"We're all Irish here," he said.

The night typically is not as busy as New Year's Eve or St. Patrick's Day, he said.

"It's like having a bonus Saturday night in the middle of the week, and people take full advantage of it."

O'Shea's will feature \$4 shots of Wild Turkey whiskey, Wild Turkey whiskey promo girls and live music with the band Axcents.

The kitchen at British Open Pub in

Bonita Springs will be turning out plenty of meatloaf, steak and kidney pie, cottage pie and especially fish and chips on Black Wednesday — anything but turkey or ham — for an influx of hungry families.

"You've got a lot of people that have their grandkids and everybody come down for the holiday and they don't want to dirty up their kitchen the day before Thanksgiving, so they go out to eat," said manager Cathy Foster. "That's the feedback I get from them."

Black Wednesday is usually the second busiest night of the year after St. Patrick's Day at The Celtic Ray Public House, a bar and restaurant in downtown Punta Gorda.

"With the possible exception of Halloween," said owner Kevin Doyle.

He doesn't know why that is exactly, but took an educated guess.

"My theory is that all the kids from all over come to see their parents here and their parents go to bed at 9 o'clock and they're out partying," he said.

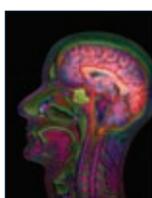
Mr. Doyle's son, Celtic Ray co-owner Max Doyle, will also be out late that night — working. The Celtic Ray's mobile food truck will be at Fort Myers Brewing Company serving classics such as fish and chips, Scotch eggs and battered bangers. He plans to serve many college kids whose parents live in the area.

"Maybe they drove from Gainesville or Tallahassee and want to see some of their hometown friends or have a beer or whatever," he said. "Certainly I like to have a beer after a long drive."

Just make sure that the drive comes before the beer (or four), not after. ■

## POSITIVELY GREAT SEMINARS

Seminars are FREE unless otherwise noted. Please RSVP to 239-348-4180.



### WHAT IS A STROKE AND HOW DOES IT HAPPEN?

Decrease your chances of having a stroke by learning about the risk factors. Our educational class will cover the causes and symptoms of a stroke, and help you determine when to seek medical care for yourself or your loved ones.

Thursday, November 17 • 2:00-3:00 p.m.

Speaker: Aileen Staller, ARNP\*\*\*

Stroke Center Coordinator

6101 Pine Ridge Road

Physicians Dining Room



### GOLF AND PICKLEBALL: INJURY & RECUPERATION

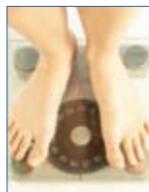
Leg, foot, and ankle injuries can occur on the court and on the course. These injuries can be a minor nuisance, or permanently sideline you. Prevention, or timely and appropriate treatment, can allow you to enjoy your favorite sport safely and for many more seasons!

Thursday, November 17 • 5:00-6:00 p.m.

Speaker: Evgeny E. Krynetskiy, M.D.\*\*

Board-Certified in Orthopedic Surgery

6101 Pine Ridge Road – Cafeteria



### BARIATRIC SUPPORT GROUP

Long-term weight loss requires positive changes in lifestyle and eating habits. Our support group is dedicated to those who have had, or are planning to have, bariatric surgery. We welcome patients who have had bariatric surgery elsewhere.

Wednesday, November 23 • 3:00-4:00 p.m.

Speaker: Gail Ekblad, RN\*

Bariatric Center Coordinator

8300 Collier Blvd. – Palm Dining Room

RSVP required.

Call Gail Ekblad at 239-354-6143 or

email gail.ekblad@physiciansregional.com



### TECHNOLOGICAL ADVANCEMENTS IN UROLOGY

Dr. Storey will discuss prostate cancer detection and treatment, new minimally invasive treatments for stress urinary incontinence, kidney stones, vaginal rejuvenation, urethral stricture disease, and overactive bladder.

Wednesday, November 30 • 5:30-6:30 p.m.

Speaker: Benjamin Storey, M.D.\*\*

Board-Certified in Urology

6101 Pine Ridge Road – Lobby

**PHYSICIANS REGIONAL**  
HEALTHCARE SYSTEM  
PhysiciansRegional.com

# Shop 'til you drop, and make it count for charity

As we enter the season of thanks and giving, shopping can be a way to do both. At Waterside Shops, "Sip & Shop Sundays" happen from noon to 3 p.m. That's when shoppers and browsers can purchase \$5 bloody Marys or mimosas at the center's pavilion and know that 100 percent of the proceeds will benefit a different charity each week.

The Nov. 20 "Sip & Shop" charity is Humane Society Naples. The a no-kill shelter, adoption center and veterinary clinic shelters animals in times of need, finds life-long homes for them and promotes responsible pet ownership through education, legislation and sterilization.

Legal Aid Service of Collier County will reap the benefits from cocktail sales throughout the first shopping weekend of the official holiday season Nov. 25-27. With offices in Naples and Immokalee, the private, nonprofit law firm provides free legal services to Collier County residents who face matters of life-changing significance, ensuring fairness in the justice system by providing access to legal support for the most vulnerable in the community.

Fun Time Early Childhood Academy is the Dec. 4 beneficiary. Support of Fun Time provides tuition and early education assistance for the most vulnerable children of low-income working families in Collier County. Fun Time also participates in the Early Literacy and Learning Model collaboration with Florida Gulf Coast University and the Florida Institute of Education that increases instruction in reading by one extra hour per day. In addition, each of Fun Time's 96 current students receives breakfast, lunch and an afternoon snack at school. Through December, all coins tossed



in the fountain at Waterside Shops will be donated to The Shelter for Abused Women & Children.

## Charity Saturdays at Ooh La La

Ooh La La Jewels Du Jour is accepting applications for its 2017 Charity Saturday program. Local nonprofits are welcome to hold a Saturday shopping event at Ooh La La and invite guests to shop for their cause.

Guests of selected charities shop throughout the day with the selected nonprofit receiving 20 percent of their group's sales. Nonprofits can also set up display tables and distribute materials to promote their mission, events and work in the community. Guests of the selected charity receive a gift upon purchase from Ooh La La Jewels Du

Invited shoppers at Ooh La La Jewels Du Jour on Nov. 12 made their purchases knowing that Collier County Domestic Animal Services would receive 20 percent of what they spent.

1. Allison Buckham and Diane Myers
2. Janet Flynn and Rose Potteiger
3. Jenice Garcia and Paula Stotek
4. Karen Paul and Pat Sibert



SUE HUFF / COURTESY PHOTOS

Jour when presenting their invitation to attend at check out.

Recent Charity Saturday beneficiaries include Team Pink of SWFL, the Parkinson Association of Southwest Florida and Collier County Domestic Animal Services. The next schedule Charity Saturday beneficiary is Drug Free Collier on Dec. 3.

To apply for Charity Saturday, email

Bryan Woulas at [bryan@OohLaLaNaples.com](mailto:bryan@OohLaLaNaples.com) with the organization's name, contact details and three Saturday date options for consideration. A Charity Saturday form will be emailed for completion. The program will run through May at Ooh La La Jewels Du Jour, 900 Neapolitan Way. ■



## The A-List

The Arlington of Naples is now ready for you. The celebration has begun. New neighbors are moving into beautifully designed villas and apartment residences. A growing community has already made this smart choice. With assurance for tomorrow, we are maximizing today - every day! There's still time...

**THIS PARTY IS JUST GETTING STARTED.**



**THE ARLINGTON**  
LIVE BRIGHTLY

**Call or stop by The Arlington today!**

**(239) 307-3000 or (866) 986-9690**

**7900 Arlington Circle • Naples, FL 34113**

[www.ArlingtonNaples.org](http://www.ArlingtonNaples.org)

The Arlington of Naples welcomes people of all faiths, beliefs and traditions. A Lutheran Life Community – Empowering vibrant, grace-filled living across all generations.





COURTESY PHOTO

Charles Hoffman, Avow board chairman; Jaysen Roa, Avow president and CEO; donor Mary Ullen; Melissa Phillips, Avow Foundation vice president; and Vipul Grover, Avow board vice chairman.

## \$1 million gift sows the seeds for Avow Serenity Garden

The Avow Foundation has received a \$1 million gift from Mary Ullen to create a serenity garden on the Avow campus in Naples. The Mary and Robert Ullen Serenity Garden will be between the existing Ispiri Community Center and the Lyon Center, which is under construction on the Avow campus on Whippoorwill Lane off Pine Ridge Road, just west of the I-75 interchange.

"When my husband was in hospice care at Avow's inpatient center, I saw so many families sitting by the sides of their loved ones for hours on end," Mrs. Ullen said. "Through this gift, I wish to create a serene space where families can connect with nature to find solace and relief from their heart-breaking realities."

Gardens were a place for Mr. and Mrs. Ullen to escape from their busy schedules,

said Melissa Phillips, vice president of the Avow Foundation. "Through this generous donation to Avow, Mary is sharing her passion for nature and her compassion for those facing serious illness, caregiving and loss," she added.

Avow was founded in 1983 as Collier County's original, nonprofit hospice. Today, Avow's nonprofit companies provide palliative care consultations for people facing chronic or serious illness as well as hospice care and bereavement support services for children and adults.

The Ullen Garden is part of planned green space expansion on the Avow campus. Members of the Avow Foundation continue to seek philanthropic support to bring the full plan to fruition. For more information, call 261-4404 or visit [www.avowcares.org/donate-now](http://www.avowcares.org/donate-now). ■

## Lifetime Eye Care for the Entire Family

Since 1971  
**EyeCenters of Florida**  
*Clearly, the right choice*



David C. Brown M.D. and Associates are pleased to announce a new member to their extensive team of professionals.

**Dan L. Jefferies O.D.**  
 Board-Certified  
 Optometric Physician

- Comprehensive Eye Exam
- Cataract Evaluations
- Optical Shop On-Site

Currently Accepting New Patients  
 Eye Centers of Florida Bonita Office  
 26831 S. Tamiami Trail  
 (Publix Shopping Center)



**888.EYE.APPT**

[www.ECOF.com](http://www.ECOF.com)

**12 CONVENIENT LOCATIONS**

# Biggest Savings Event IN OUR HISTORY!

**Plantation Shutters For Every Room!**



**Installation Available Before the Holidays**



**PLANTATION SHUTTER EXPERTS**

**THE STRONGEST AND MOST ENERGY EFFICIENT SHUTTER ON EARTH!**

Schedule Your Free In Home Consultation Today!

**239.529.4766**  
[shutterup.com](http://shutterup.com)

Visit our Showroom  
 1460 Golden Gate Pkwy.,  
 Naples, FL 33105



**EXCLUSIVE ALUMACORE PLANTATION SHUTTERS ON SALE & MORE!**

**SAVE UP TO \$500\* ON OUR ALUMACORE SHUTTERS**

**NOVEMBER ORDERS RECEIVE FREE UPGRADES!**

- ✓ HIDDEN TILT OR SILL CAP - \$4 PER SQ. FT. VALUE!
- ✓ FREE UPGRADE TO 36 INCH WIDTH FOR WIDEST VIEWS AVAILABLE!

\*MINIMUM 100 SQ. FT. ORDER. STANDARD SHUTTERS ONLY.

~ BEST GUARANTEE IN THE INDUSTRY ~

Guaranteed Never To Warp, Crack, Fade, Chip, Peel or Discolor Regardless of Extreme Heat or Moisture.

**MANUFACTURED IN SOUTH FLORIDA FOR SOUTH FLORIDA!**



## FSW invites prospective nurses to learn about its degree programs

The Department of Nursing at Florida SouthWestern State College invites anyone considering nursing as a career to learn more from 11 a.m. to noon Wednesday, Nov. 30, at the FSW Collier Campus, 7505 Grand Lely Drive.

The FSW nursing program offers two degrees: the associate in science degree in nursing (ASN) to prepare entry level registered nurses, and the bachelor of science degree in nursing (BSN) for Florida-licensed RNs who want to expand their employment opportunities.

Both degrees at FSW are accredited

by the Accreditation Commission for Education in Nursing. They are two of 17 career options offered in the FSW School of Health Professions.

Graduates of the ASN program are prepared to become RNs; RNs assess and evaluate patients; develop and implement plans of care; document responses to interventions; administer care; and counsel clients seeking healthier lifestyles. Graduates of the BSN program are prepared for advancements in nursing to include graduate level education, academia and management. For more information, visit [www.fsw.edu](http://www.fsw.edu). ■

## Youth Haven seeks food donations

Youth Haven is holding a Thanksgiving food drive to help feed children in its three programs that serve the abused, neglected and abandoned children of Southwest Florida. The programs are:

- Youth Haven's residential emergency shelter for boys and girls ages 6-18.
- Its Children and Family Counseling Center.
- Its Homeless and Run-away Youth program.

Food donations can be delivered to the Youth Haven campus, 5867 Whita-

ker Road, between 9 a.m. and 4 p.m. Monday-Friday until Nov. 23. Please call ahead to schedule a drop-off if you have a large donation.

The items most needed are: turkey, beans, rice, cooking oil, pasta mix, boxed baking mixes, stuffing, canned yams, canned cranberry sauce, canned fruit, instant mashed potatoes, marshmallows, pudding mix and juice.

For more information, call Angela Navarro at 687-5178 or email [angela.navarro@youthhavenswfl.org](mailto:angela.navarro@youthhavenswfl.org). ■



# ROBB & STUCKY®

FURNITURE | INTERIORS

*holiday home*

## BLACK FRIDAY SALE

HALF OFF ALL BEDS!\*



Stanley Wicker Park Wood Panel King Bed \$2499 MSRP \$1195 sale  
Stanley Wicker Park Wood Panel Queen Bed \$1999 MSRP \$995 sale



Vanguard Cleo Upholstered King Bed \$4799 MSRP \$2395 sale

### PLUS, HALF OFF ALL MATTRESS SETS!\*

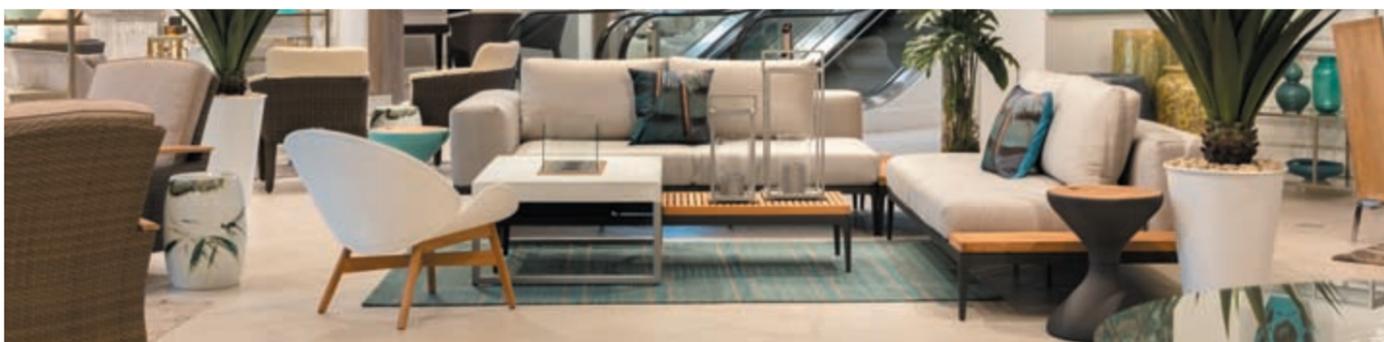


What will you get with a Kingsdown bed? Exquisite design and detail, and exceptional comfort with the latest and most innovative sleep technology.

Queen sets start at \$839. Sweet dreams.

Visit our Robb & Stucky showroom this weekend and **SAVE 50% OFF MSRP all KINGSDOWN® Mattress Sets.**

### AND, LOWEST PRICES OF THE YEAR ON OUTDOOR LIVING!



FORT MYERS: 13170 S. Cleveland Ave., Fort Myers, FL 33907

Phone: (239) 415-2800

NAPLES: 355 9th Street South, Naples, FL 34102

Phone: (239) 732-2400

Store Hours: Mon – Sat: 10am – 6pm, Sun: Noon – 5pm

LIVE LIFE.. Beautifully.

See more products online at [ROBBSTUCKY.COM](http://ROBBSTUCKY.COM)

\*Sale prices are marked off MSRP. Robb & Stucky never sells at MSRP; our prices are always lower. Certain MAP brands such as Bernhardt, Century, Kate Spade, Marge Carson and MG+BW are excluded. Robb & Stucky is not responsible for typographical errors.



PROFESSIONAL INTERIOR DESIGN SERVICES  
LOW PRICE GUARANTEE  
CUSTOM WINDOW TREATMENTS  
& FLOOR COVERINGS  
WORLDWIDE DELIVERY AVAILABLE

# Have coffee with a cop, learn about Madagascar's fosas, clean up the beach

Here are some good things to have on your radar in the next couple of weeks:

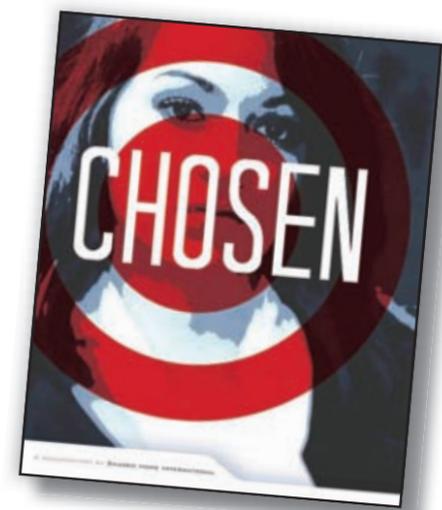
■ The Collier County Sheriff's Office and Dunkin Donuts at 4835 Immokalee Road in North Naples invite the public to **Coffee with a Cop** from 7-10 a.m. Thursday, Nov. 17. CCSO deputies will be on hand to discuss community issues and answer questions one-on-one.

Coffee with a Cop is a national initiative supported by the U.S. Department of Justice-Office of Community Oriented Policing Services. The program aims to advance the practice of community policing by building relationships between police officers and community members one cup of coffee at a time.



■ Constitutional attorney, author, radio host and educator KrisAnne Hall will discuss **"Foundations of Religious Liberty in America"** from 3:30 to 5 p.m. Thursday, Nov. 17, in the parish hall at St. Katherine Greek Orthodox Church, 7100 Airport-Pulling Road. Sponsored by the Naples-based Christian Rights & Freedom Institute, it is the first program in the 2016-17 series of events that includes films and panel discussions.

Admission is free for season subscribers, \$10 for other. Subscriptions are \$40 for individuals, \$60 for couples. To sign up or for more information, call 465-4341 or go to [www.ChristianRightsAndFreedom.org](http://www.ChristianRightsAndFreedom.org).



■ Zonta Club of Naples and The Shelter for Abused Women & Children present a free screening of **"Chosen,"** the true story about two teen girls lured into the world of sex trafficking, at 5:30 p.m. Thursday, Nov. 17, at the North Collier Regional Library on Orange Blossom Drive.

This advocacy event is designed to educate the community on the warning signs and dangers associated with human trafficking. A question and answer period will follow with members of the Collier County Sheriff's Office and Linda Oberhaus, executive director of the Shelter. For more information, call the Shelter at 775-3862.

■ The **Naples Zoo** welcomes Madagascar fosa expert Luke Dollar, Ph.D., for a discussion about his 20 years of research on the rare mammals from 6-8 p.m. Thursday, Nov. 17, at the zoo's fosa



exhibit. As one of the managers of Nat Geo's Big Cats Initiative, Mr. Dollar (who is on the cover of the science text used by fourth graders in Collier County Public Schools) will also touch on his work with larger carnivores as well.



DOLLAR

With more than four out of five of its animal species found nowhere else in the world, Madagascar is one of the planet's most mysterious and wondrous places. Through his many visits there and his thorough studies and accounts since the 1990s, Mr. Dollar has generated widespread, worldwide interest in the rare fosas. He is also a professor of biology at Pfeiffer University and an adjunct professor at Duke University's Nicholas School of the Environment.

The Naples Zoo is the longest running financial supporter for Mr. Dollar's conservation projects in Madagascar.

Admission to the program at The Naples Zoo is \$10 (free for zoo members). A raffle of items Mr. Dollar is bringing along — including a signed cotton lamba from Madagascar featuring Malagasy wildlife — will benefit his work in Madagascar. Don't know what a lamba is? Come and find out. RSVP by calling 262-5409 or by visiting [www.napleszoo.org](http://www.napleszoo.org).

■ Imagine setting out in a rowboat equipped with only a tent to make your home on a remote island ... and you don't know anything about navigation or living in the wilderness. That's precisely what Al Seely did in 1960 — and he survived to tell his story of making a home in the Ten Thousand Islands.

Local historian Betsy Perdichizzi, who discovered Mr. Seely's diaries and edited them into a book titled "The Phony Hermit," presents an illustrated lecture about Mr. Seely and other **"Hermits in Our Islands"** at 5:30 p.m. Friday, Nov. 18, in the fellowship hall at Everglades Community Church.

Admission is free, but reservations are requested. Call 695-2905 or visit [www.evergladeshistorical.org](http://www.evergladeshistorical.org).

■ Pitch in to Keep Collier Beautiful by joining Volunteer Collier and the United Way of Collier County for a family-friendly **beach cleanup** from 9-11 a.m. Saturday, Nov. 19, at Wiggins Pass. Meet at Parking Lot #3. Water, T-shirts, glove, bags and a limited number of "garbage grabbers" will be provided. Parking fees will be waived for volunteers. To sign up or for more information, visit [www.volunteercollier.com](http://www.volunteercollier.com).

■ The **Collier Fruit Growers** hold their semi-annual subtropical fruit tree sale and information fair from 9 a.m. to 2 p.m. Saturday, Nov. 19, at Fred W. Coyle Freedom Park on Golden Gate Parkway east of Goodlette-Frank Road. There will be a wide variety of fruit trees, including citrus, for sale.

■ Free Sunday afternoon nature talks at **Naples Preserve** start at 2 p.m. Nov. 20 and continue through Dec. 4. The family-friendly programs include a boardwalk stroll. This week's visitors will be treated to "Frog Calls 101." Admission is free. Entrance to the preserve is at 1690 Tamiami Trail N. For more information, call 261-4290 or follow Friends of the Naples Preserve on Facebook.

■ The **Conservancy of Southwest Florida** is taking reservations for its 2016 Winter Camp for kids in grades two through five. Sessions from 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. Wednesday and Thursday, Dec. 28-29, combine outdoor adventures, live animal encounters and engaging nature-based activities for the budding environmentalist.

Campers will venture into the unique habitats of Southwest Florida, including cypress swamps and mangrove estuaries, in search of alligators, turtles, wading birds and other wondrous wildlife.

Cost is \$60 per day for Conservancy members, \$80 for others.

Space is limited. Sign up at [www.Conservancy.org/Camps](http://www.Conservancy.org/Camps).



COURTESY PHOTO

**Day campers at the Conservancy of Southwest Florida explore the unique ecosystems of Southwest Florida.**

■ The **Armenian Church of Southwest Florida**, a mission parish organized in 2001, continues its seasonal services led by visiting clergy at 1:30 p.m. Sunday, Dec. 4, at St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 3901 Davis Blvd. Services will also be held on Sundays, Jan. 8, Feb. 12 and 26 (with the archbishop of the diocese as honored guest), and March 12. For more information, call 213-0246 or email [www.armenianchurchswfl@gmail.com](mailto:www.armenianchurchswfl@gmail.com).

■ The Israel Advocacy Committee of the Jewish Federation of Collier County and the Southwest Florida Chapter of the Zionist Organization of America host **"An Evening with Mitchell Bard"** at 7:30 p.m. Wednesday, Dec. 7, at the Chabad Jewish Center of Naples, 1789 Mandarin Road.

Mitchell Bard, Ph.D., is director of both the Jewish Virtual Library and the American Israeli Cooperative. He co-chairs the task force on BDS&DE legitimization for the Global Forum on Combatting Anti-Semitism created by the Israeli Foreign Ministry and is a member of a similar task force established by the Conference of Presidents of Major American Jewish Organizations.

In 2013, Algemeiner newspaper named him one of the Top 100 People Positively Influencing Jewish lives."

Tickets are \$22 in advance. Make checks payable to ZOASWFL and mail to 4003 Upolo Lane, Naples, FL 34119. Admission at the door will be \$25. ■

**MIROMAR LAKES**  
We are where you want to be\*

THE #1 COMMUNITY IN THE UNITED STATES\*

**FEATURED RESALE LISTINGS**

**CAPRINI – 18181 Via Caprini Drive**  
3 BR/3½ BA + DEN Beachfront Villa w/Spectacular View - \$1,975,000

**RAVENNA – 11061 Via Tuscany Lane, #201**  
3 BR/3 BA Panoramic Waterfront Views - \$1,395,000

**COSTA AMALFI – 11717 Via Savona Way**  
4 BR/4 BA Beachfront Home w/ Southern Exposure - \$1,395,000

**PORTO ROMANO – 10320 Porto Romano Drive**  
4 BR/3½ BA Golf and Long Water Views - \$595,000

**VALENCIA – 10010 Valiant Court, #201**  
3 BR/2½ BA + Den 2nd FL Residence w/Water View - \$399,000

**SAN MARINO – 10540 Marino Pointe Drive, #301**  
2 BR/2 BA Fully Furnished w/Golf Course View - \$369,900

**PORTO ROMANO – 10340 Porto Romano Drive**  
2 BR/2 BA + DEN Lake and Golf Course Views - \$349,900

**SAN MARINO – 19651 Marino Lake Circle, #1802**  
3 BR/2 BA + DEN Spacious First Floor Residence - \$315,000

**MIROMAR REALTY**

Call the Resale Team today at  
**(239) 425-2340** or visit [MiromarLakes.com](http://MiromarLakes.com)  
10160 Miromar Lakes Boulevard  
Miromar Lakes, Florida 33913

\*National Association of Home Builders GOLD AWARD Winner for Community of the Year.

ORAL REPRESENTATIONS CANNOT BE RELIED UPON AS CORRECTLY STATING REPRESENTATION OF THE DEVELOPER. FOR CORRECT REPRESENTATIONS, MAKE REFERENCE TO THIS ADVERTISEMENT AND TO THE DOCUMENTS REQUIRED BY SECTION 718.503, FLORIDA STATUTES, TO BE FURNISHED BY A DEVELOPER TO A BUYER OR LESSEE. This is not intended to be an offering or solicitation of sale in any jurisdiction where the development is not registered in accordance with applicable law or where such offering or solicitation would otherwise be prohibited by law. Prices, plans, artist's renderings, photos, land uses, dimensions, specifications, improvements, materials, amenities and availability are subject to change without notice. Copyright © 2016, Miromar Development Corporation. Miromar Lakes is a registered service mark of Miromar Development Corporation.

# MOVING SALE STARTS NOW!

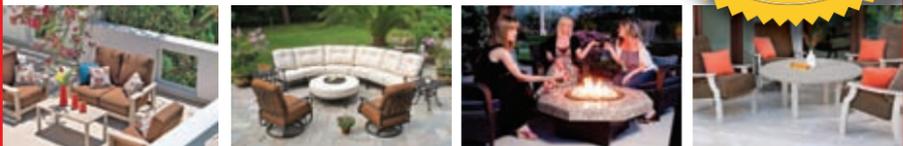


**PATIO FURNITURE UP TO 50% OFF FLOOR SAMPLES AND STOCK**

**SHOP EARLY FOR BEST SELECTION!!**



**HANAMINT PATIO RENAISSANCE TELESCOPE CASUAL OWL GARDEN AND MORE**



**WE DO COMMERCIAL AND RESORT POOL FURNITURE! CALL US TODAY FOR HUGE SAVINGS!**

**SHOWROOM OPEN MONDAY-FRIDAY 9AM-5PM**

Insideout Furniture Direct  
800-876-8985

2367 TRADE CENTER WAY, NAPLES, FL

[www.OutOfFurnitureDirect.com](http://www.OutOfFurnitureDirect.com)  
[www.SinkVanitiesDirect.com](http://www.SinkVanitiesDirect.com)

## NEWS OF THE WEIRD

BY CHUCK SHEPHERD

Distributed by Universal Press Syndicate

### Test of skill

New York City officially began licensing professional fire eaters earlier this year, and classes have sprung up to teach the art so that the city's Fire Department Explosives Unit can test for competence (if not "judgment") and issue the "E29" certificates. In the "bad old (license-less) days," a veteran fire eater told *The New York Times* in October, a "bunch of us" performed regularly for

\$50 a throw, largely oblivious of the dangers (though some admit that almost everyone eventually gets "badly burned"). For authenticity, the *Times* writer, a fire eater who dubbed herself Lady Aye, completed the licensing process herself ("as sexy as applying for a mortgage"), but declined to say whether she is awaiting bookings.

### Bright ideas

■ A major streetlight in the town of Pebmarsh Close, England, went out of service when a truck hit it a year ago, and despite pleas to fix it from townspeople — and Essex county councillor Dave Harris — no action has been taken. In October, Harris staged a "birthday party" on the site, formally inviting numerous guests, and furnishing a birthday cake — to "celebrate" the "age" of the broken streetlight. (The shamed county highway office quickly promised action.)

■ At a World Cup qualifier match in October in Quito, Ecuador, police arrived during the game to question star player Enner Valencia about an unpaid alimony complaint, and he saw them waiting on the sideline. Local media reported that Valencia then faked an on-field injury near the end of the match to "necessitate" being taken away by ambulance, thus outmaneuvering the police. (He settled the complaint in time for the next match.)

### Are we safe?

■ The security firm Trend Micro disclosed in October its "surprise" to find, in the course of a routine investigation, that firms in several crucial sectors (nuclear power, electric utilities, defense contractors, computer chip makers) send critical alert messages via old-style wireless pagers wholly unsecured against hacking. In fact, Trend Micro said the enormously popular WhatsApp message-exchange app has better security than the alert systems of nuclear power plants. (Infrastructure engineers defended the outdated technology as useful where internet access was unavailable.)

hired by the investment firm Muddy Waters (which is being sued for defamation by St. Jude Medical Inc. over claims that St. Jude's cardiac implant device can be hacked) disclosed in an October court filing that they agree the devices are anonymously and maliciously hackable. They found that a popular control device (Merlin@Home) could be remotely turned off, or jiggered to carry a dangerous electrical charge from up to 100 feet away. (A similar incident was part of a plot in Season 2 of the "Homeland" TV series, as the means by which the ailing U.S. vice president was assassinated.)

■ Life Imitates Art: Security experts

### Least-competent criminals

(1) Ms. Cana Greer, 29, was arrested in Sacramento, Calif., in October when police responded to a call to help her remove handcuffs she had accidentally engaged while fooling around with a friend. Police, routinely checking her ID, discovered an outstanding felony burglary warrant. As per procedure, officers took her to a fire station

for removal of the cuffs — to make room on her wrists for their own handcuffs. (2) A woman unnamed (because she has not been charged with a crime) almost produced major havoc at the Shuttle Car Wash in Titusville in October when, while cleaning her car, she attempted to vacuum gas out of her trunk, causing the vacuum to explode.

### Undignified death

Mr. Nigel Hobbs, 71, passed away in Dawlish, England, in April, and an October coroner's inquest heard that his body was found by a neighbor "swaddled" in bed linen and wearing numerous "homemade" dresses and his face covered by stockings pulled

tight (but with eye holes). Underneath the coverings, his face was wrapped in polyethylene, including his mouth but not his nose, and cotton or wool was stuffed into his ears and mouth. The coroner assumed the cause of death was accidental asphyxiation. ■

item #660676

WILSONLIGHTING.COM



MARIANA HOME

## VINTAGE WITH A TWIST.

This island pendant's bronze finish and seeded glass shades are definitely a nod to the past. But we also added loops and curves for a uniquely modern flair. See it at Wilson today.

SINCE 1975



NAPLES • 2465 Trade Center Way • 239-592-6006  
BONITA SPRINGS • 3333 Renaissance Blvd • 239-948-9000  
Monday - Thursday 9 to 6 • Friday 9 to 5 • Saturday 10 to 5

## NEW HAIR for MEN!



**LOWEST PRICES EVER! FROM \$179-\$399**  
**ADDITIONAL SERVICE FEE 100% HUMAN HAIR!**

UNDETECTABLE! SWIM-SPORT-SLEEP Be smart, don't pay \$2000 or more for the same. No Contracts like "Hair Clubs". Immediate delivery - because we have more than 10,000 systems in stock. Try 50 different hair styles without obligation! NEW: 4 Week Bonding Tapes

LEADERS IN THE HAIR BUSINESS FOR OVER 50 YEARS! ALSO FULL SVC, REPAIRS.

**HPH CORP • [www.BestLook4u.com](http://www.BestLook4u.com)**  
Fort Myers/Cape Coral 239.540.0085 • Naples 239.643.3300

**36 TAPES ONLY \$1!**



Innovators, Collaborators, Motivators

# JOINED HEALTH

for the Future.

We see the future of health care — and it's brighter, better, healthier. It's a place we want to go, together, with the entire Southwest Florida community. Our care extends beyond hospitals and state-of-the-art technology and into the community. That's where our dedicated health care professionals are partnering with businesses, community groups and individuals to encourage everyone to participate more fully in their own health care journey.



**LEE HEALTH**

Caring People. Inspiring Health.

[LeeHealth.org](http://LeeHealth.org)

# BEHIND THE WHEEL

## BMW 330e is everything to everyone



We all have the one friend who has an outfit for every occasion but is still hesitant before stepping out the door. That indecisive pal will love the new BMW 330e.

Just like someone who needs to be ideally dressed for every outing, this plug-in hybrid seems to want to please every crowd. It is a premium marque sedan, an eco-friendly all-electric, a roomy family vehicle and a sports car, all rolled into one package. A description like that would almost mean that we can end the review right here, but the balance this BMW has to walk is worth investigating further. After all, does doing everything well mean it can truly master anything?

The design of the BMW 3-Series is quite handsome. Conservative sedan bodylines meet the furrowed brow headlights and hallmark twin kidney grille to create a shape that has become a symbol of success in the junior executive parking lot. There is nothing on the hybrid that alters it. In fact, the only way people can tell it's an eco-friendly plug-in hybrid is by the electrical outlet panel on the driver's fender and the eDrive badging on the c-pillar.

That kind of incognito is good news for the green-minded manager who thinks the Toyota Prius doesn't have the prestige for a reserved parking space. Conversely, it might take a little extra explanation when pulling up to an Earth Day rally.

Inside there isn't much to distinguish the eDrive version either. The 330e comes standard with nice features like a power driver's seat, dual zone climate control and a premium HD stereo with infotainment screen and iDrive. Of course, like any true BMW, there's a huge list of technology and luxury options that can add a mortgage onto this sedan. The only giveaway to the electrified power is a few discrete buttons that allow the driver to choose how the car best utilizes its voltage.

The engine bay also doesn't look too different from the standard BMW lineup. The 2.0-liter turbocharged gas motor in the 330e is a 180 horsepower unit similar to what's available in the lesser 320i sedan. What is harder to see is the 87 hp electric motor that's sandwiched near the eight-speed trans-



mission. The combination of the two isn't simple addition, so BMW lists the 330e at 248 total horsepower. This is the same as the conventionally powered 330i sedan, but the two vehicle behave quite differently.

First, the 330e is a genuine plug-in hybrid. Leave it charged overnight on a standard 110V wall outlet, and in the morning owners can expect the whisper quiet drive for 14 miles or less. The all-electric power can even propel the car up to highway speeds of 75 mph. But for everyone whose commute is more than a few blocks, there is a better use for the battery power.

The 330e can work with electricity in tandem with the gas engine. This

creates an interesting situation where the torque-happy electric motor will be used to start from a stoplight and then hand off acceleration duties to the turbo motor once it has spooled up to a more ideal rpm. Or at deceleration, the gas power will shut down, let the regenerative braking charge the batteries, and then start off again under stored battery energy. It is an engineering dance that maximizes both power and efficiency.

Because the electric and gas power plants work together so often, it feels like BMW has toned down the exhaust note on the 330e. It creates a very quiet car that never loses the handling sharpness that is the bedrock of the 3-Series' appeal.

This alluring tango comes at a price. The BMW 330e starts at \$45,095, which is \$5,350 more than a 330i sedan. Even after tax credits, the most efficient drivers are not going to make up the electric efficiency savings of the plug-in hybrid for many years to come. In fact, when factoring in available government rebates, 330e shoppers looking for premium green machines will not be too far away from Tesla's all-electric Model S sedan.

But the 330e has a place in this world. It's not the ideal electric car or a luxury car bargain. Instead, with an adaptable master of none, BMW has created the premium accessory that fits every occasion. ■

**SPECIAL!**

**\$1000**

Off 1X Entry Fee

When You Join By  
11/30/2016

---

**\$159-\$329**

PER MONTH + 1X ENTRY FEE

**FREE BOAT RIDE!**

**OPEN HOUSE**

**Saturday, November 19**  
10AM-4PM  
Naples :  
Bayfront Marina

**Sunday, November 20**  
10AM-4PM  
Marco Island :  
Calusa Island Marina

**FREEDOM BOAT CLUB**  
ESTD 1989

**877-804-0402 • FreedomBoatClub.com**

## Watch out for CCSO traffic detail

Here's where CCSO deputies will be on traffic detail the week of Nov. 21-25:

### Monday, Nov. 21

- Goodlette-Frank and Vanderbilt Beach road: Speeding
- Santa Barbara Boulevard and Radio Road: Speeding
- Pine Ridge and Livingston roads: Red-light running

### Tuesday, Nov. 22

- Orange Blossom Drive and Livingston Road: Aggressive driving
- Airport Pulling Road and Naples Boulevard: Red-light running
- Immokalee Road and I-75 northbound exit: Red-light running

### Wednesday, Nov. 23

- Collier Boulevard and Golden Gate Boulevard North: Aggressive driving
- Davis Boulevard and Kings Way: Red-light running
- Vanderbilt Beach Road and Strada Place: Speeding



### Thursday, Nov. 24

- U.S. 41 and Collier Boulevard: Aggressive driving
- Golden Gate Parkway and Sunshine Boulevard: Speeding
- Logan Boulevard and Immokalee Road: Speeding

### Friday, Nov. 25

- Pine Ridge and Airport-Pulling roads: Speeding
- Golden Gate Parkway at I-75 southbound exit: Red-light running
- Immokalee Road and U.S. 41 North: Speeding

## AARP class tunes up driving skills

AARP offers classes to help older drivers learn about new traffic laws, refresh their driving skills and reduce their risk for tickets and accidents. Drivers over age 55 might be eligible for a discount on auto insurance. Cost is \$15 for AARP members, \$20 for others. Reservations are required and can be made

by calling the number listed with the session you wish to attend.

**Friday, Dec. 9: 9 a.m. to 3:30 p.m.** at Vanderbilt Presbyterian Church, 1225 Piper Blvd. Naples; 596-6007.

**Thursday, Dec. 15: 9 a.m. to 3:30 p.m.** at St. Williams Ministry Center, 750 Seagate Drive, Naples; 404-8925. ■

Celebrate Your Smile...  
and Your Skin

\$99

FOR NEW PATIENTS ONLY

Cleaning, Bitewing X-ray & Checkup

Cannot be combined with other offers.

We Are Your One-Stop  
Dental Spa Destination

General and Cosmetic Dentistry,  
JUVÉDERM and BOTOX

H. Anton Richardt, D.D.S  
Cosmetic & General Dentistry

"Celebrate My Smile"

239-591-1000

12840 Tamiami Trail North, #1000, Naples, FL 34110  
(At the light at the corner of 41 and Imperial Blvd.)

www.CelebrateMySmile.com

# YEAR-END CLEARANCE SALE

SALE  
ENDS  
NOV. 30,  
2016

## HUGE SAVINGS

### on our Best Energy Efficient Cooling Systems

There is no better time to invest in a new efficient central air conditioning system. **Save money** during our **Year-End Clearance Sale** and get total home comfort and reliability. At Best Home Services, our knowledgeable team will gladly help you choose the absolute best system and options for your home.

YOUR CHOICE OF ONE:

- 1/2 OFF Furnace
- 1/2 OFF Air Handler
- \$0 Down 36 Month Financing
- Up to \$1,500 in Rebates

\*Coupons must be presented and discounted at the point of sales transaction. All sales are final and no other offers can be combined. Rebates, credits & financing vary by model. Financing with approved credit. Interest accrues at time of purchase unless paid in full during promotional period. For regular term purchases, APR is based on US prime rate and is subject to change. Monthly payments required.

### AIR CONDITIONING INSTALLATION & REPAIR

A Carrier Factory Authorized Dealer.

FREE

SERVICE  
CALL

\*Coupons must be presented and discounted applied the point of sales transaction. All sales are final and no other offers can be combined. Service call is free if customer proceeds with work. Rebates, financing and credits may vary by model.

\$47

COOL  
TUNE-UP

\$119  
VALUE

\*Coupons must be presented and discounted applied the point of sales transaction. All sales are final and no other offers can be combined. New customers only please. No breakdown this season. Must be able to start unit. Normal business hours only.

AIR CONDITIONING | ELECTRICAL | PLUMBING | DRAINS

Done. Right. Guaranteed.

# BEST HOME SERVICES

LICENSED  
#EC130005154  
#CAC1816868  
#CFC1429496

Family Owned and Operated Since 1980.

SCHEDULE A SERVICE TODAY!

## 239-438-4895

24/7 EMERGENCY SERVICE NO OVERTIME CHARGES!

NAPLES FT. MYERS BONITA SPRINGS CAPE CORAL ESTERO MARCO ISLAND



Grillmaster Bart Zino, president of PBS Contractors, is a former Farm City BBQ chair who has volunteered with the event for 15 years.

COURTESY PHOTO

## BBQ

From page 1

and agricultural communities, Farm City BBQ is always held the day before Thanksgiving. A poor crop that first year, 1955, inspired business leaders to share their produce with Immokalee farmers so both communities could enjoy the holiday. The agricultural center reciprocated by inviting the city folk to the country for a barbecue the next year. Since then, Farm City BBQ has toggled between “city” and “country” venues each year. The tradition endures and is supplemented by live music — provided this year by Ben Allen Band — and an online raffle to benefit a number of local organizations and charities.

“It’s funny because the you’ve got the community’s biggest leaders there and they’re all in jeans and cowboy boots and there’s not really a rank among them,” event spokesperson Cyndee Woolley says. “It’s an atmosphere you haven’t seen all year.”

Diners can expect the standard fare of Shula’s Steakhouse steaks, baked beans from Russell’s Clambakes and Immokalee Salad, a mixed of seasoned fresh vegetables from Lipman’s Produce. Beverages, including wine and beer, will be complimentary.

The event has outgrown the Immokalee packing plants that usually host the “country” barbecues, so organizers approached Seminole Casino Immokalee to serve as this year’s venue.

“Farm City BBQ has a rich tradition in bringing together Collier County resi-

# LOOK WHAT JUST ARRIVED!



BRAND NEW ONE OF A KIND  
PIECES, DIRECT FROM THE HIGH  
POINT FURNITURE MARKET!

**5 YEARS!**  
CHOICE CHAMPION  
WINNER  
BEST FURNITURE STORE

**Alison CRAIG**  
HOME FURNISHINGS

5450 TAMiami TRAIL N. NAPLES 239.594.1555  
ACROSS FROM WATERSIDE SHOPS ONE BLOCK NORTH OF PINE RIDGE ON U.S.41

M-SAT 9-5 SU 10-5 • WWW.ALISONCRAIGHOME.COM



LOCALLY OWNED & OPERATED!  
CELEBRATING OUR 14TH YEAR!



COURTESY PHOTO

**Sheriff Kevin Rambosk is a regular on the serving line at Farm City BBQ.**

dents and our agricultural community,” Mike Warren, vice president-marketing for Seminole Casino Hotel Immokalee, says. “We are proud to support our community and host the 61st annual barbecue. We look forward to a day filled with great food and camaraderie.”

Jaime Weisinger, whose family has operated Lipman Produce in Immokalee since the 1960s, serves as chair of this year’s event, which he says offers the Immokalee community a chance to educate Neapolitans about how significant its agricultural operations are.

“People don’t realize that about two-thirds of the tomatoes consumed in the U.S. come right out of their backyard in the wintertime,” Mr. Weisinger says. His company will donate all the produce for the barbecue — about 2,500 pounds of tomatoes, cucumbers and cherry tomatoes for the Immokalee Salad and to fill bags attendees can purchase for \$20 to take home.

Per usual, elected officials including Collier County Sheriff Kevin Rambosk, U.S. Rep. Mario Diaz-Balart, Collier County School Board member Erick Carter and others will serve lunch to hungry guests.

“I think a lot of people come out to network, and networking with elected officials is a big part of the event for them,” Mr. Weisinger says. “They’re also out there saying thank you for the support.”

As the barbecue has grown over the years, organizers have incorporated charitable giving into the event to promote the growth of future leaders. A number of organizations benefit from ticket sales, including the Collier County 4-H Foundation, Youth Leadership Collier, the Collier County Junior Deputies League and Key Club International, which has 12 clubs at high schools around the county. Organizers have raised more than \$250,000 over the years for youth leadership clubs. ■

STEP UP IN *elegance* AT AGOSTINO'S

**20-50% OFF SALE**

We provide our clients with a personal and intimate design experience.



*Complimentary Interior Design*

ACCESSORIES & BOTANICALS • LIGHTING  
FURNITURE • UPHOLSTERED FURNITURE  
MIRRORS & WALL ART

Visit Our Showroom  
FINE FURNITURE. ART GALLERY. DESIGN STUDIO.



**Agostino's**  
*Fine Furniture and Design*

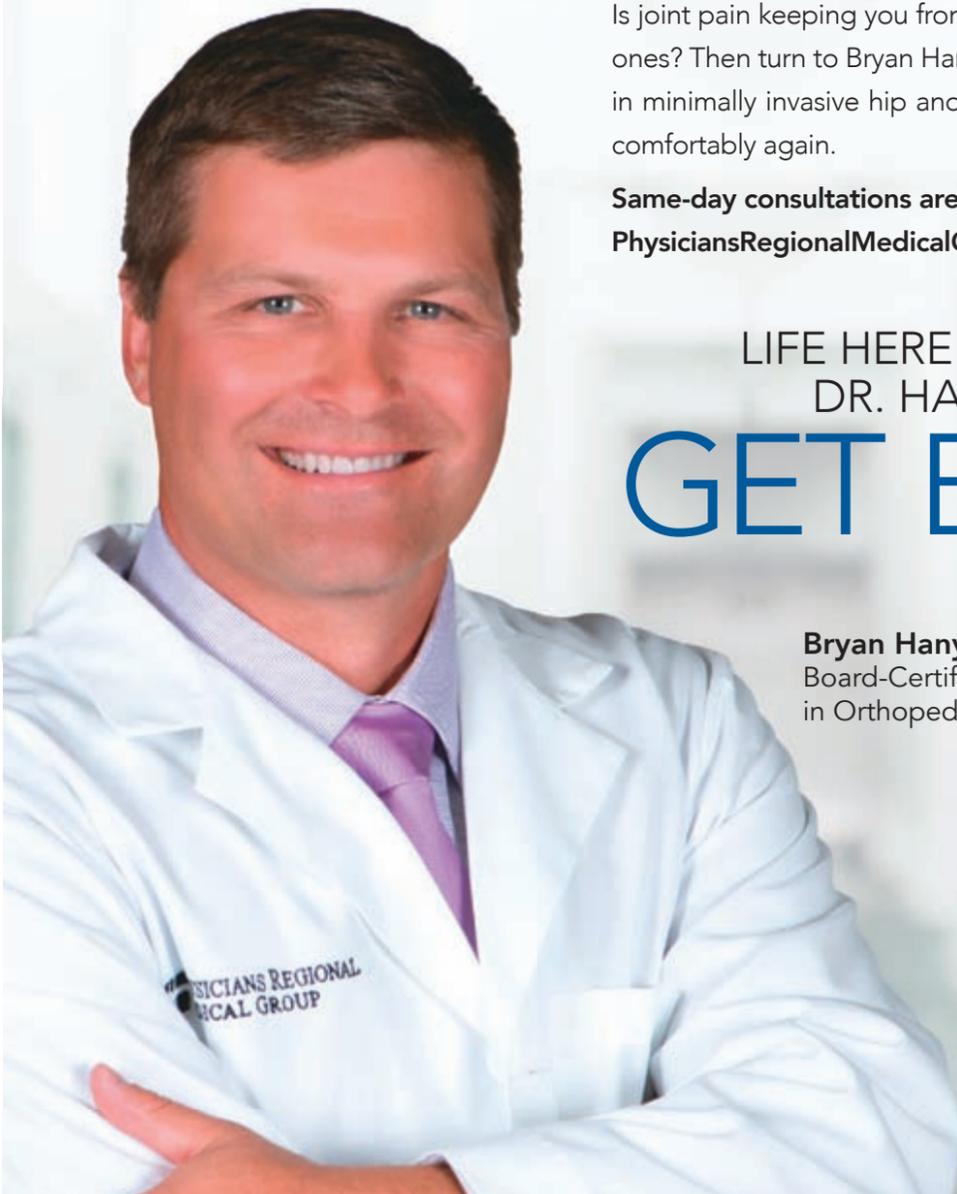
Call Today! 239.594.3037

11985 Tamiami Trail North • Naples, FL

OPEN MONDAY-SATURDAY 10-5, SUNDAY 11-4

Visit our new website at [agostinos.com](http://agostinos.com) • Also visit: [interiorsbyagostinos.com](http://interiorsbyagostinos.com)

**DR. BRYAN HANYPSIAK IS NOW ACCEPTING NEW PATIENTS.**



Is joint pain keeping you from enjoying time on the golf course, tennis courts or with your loved ones? Then turn to Bryan Hanypsiak, M.D., at Physicians Regional Medical Group. He specializes in minimally invasive hip and knee surgery that can help relieve your pain and get you moving comfortably again.

**Same-day consultations are often available. Request an appointment online at [PhysiciansRegionalMedicalGroup.com](http://PhysiciansRegionalMedicalGroup.com) or call 239-348-4221.**

LIFE HERE IS AMAZING.  
DR. HANYPSIAK CAN HELP YOU  
**GET BACK INTO IT.**

**Bryan Hanypsiak, M.D.**  
Board-Certified  
in Orthopedic Surgery

**PHYSICIANS REGIONAL  
MEDICAL GROUP**

6101 Pine Ridge Road, Naples  
[PhysiciansRegionalMedicalGroup.com](http://PhysiciansRegionalMedicalGroup.com)

# CLUB NOTES

■ **Coastal Chess** clubs in Naples and Marco Island welcome players of all levels for casual games and occasional tournaments. Marco meetings are from 9 a.m. to noon every Monday at the Lutheran Church, 525 N. Collier. Naples meetings are from 9 a.m. to 3 p.m. every Saturday in the clubhouse at Moorings Park, off Goodlette-Frank Road just south of Pine Ridge Road. For more information, call Wade Keller at 389-2525, email [wk@kellerpublishing.com](mailto:wk@kellerpublishing.com) or visit [WWW.chess7.net](http://WWW.chess7.net).

■ The **Naples Model Yacht Club** welcomes all who love to race radio-controlled model sailboats following the Racing Rules of Sailing that are used by full-scale boats. Membership in the American Model Yacht Association is required. Many club members are former owners of sailboats who still love to race, but don't want the hassle of maintaining a full-sized boat. Club headquarters are at North Collier Regional Park. The club races five classes, each on its own day of the week. Monthly membership meetings also take place at the pond. For more information, visit [www.naplesmyc.org](http://www.naplesmyc.org).

■ The **PCBUG** computer and technology club invites all those interested in learning more about computers and mobile devices to its meeting at 5 p.m. Thursday, Nov. 17, at Naples Regional Library, 650 Central Ave. For more information call J. Burke at 659-0659 or email [paddyeb@hotmail.com](mailto:paddyeb@hotmail.com).

■ The **Gulf Coast Orchid Alliance** meets from 6:30-8:30 p.m. Thursday, Nov. 17, at 1455 Pine Ridge Road. Admission



**The Pilot Club of Naples held its annual Pilot Family Fun Day at North Collier Regional Park, with all proceeds focusing on brain injury prevention and education.**

**1. Braylen Dixon, Julianna Cooper, Hannah Garnes, Daniella Medina, Keira Baxter, Nonnel Galaviz-Johnson, Natalie Artimez, Dehlia Slizyk, Mady Stephenson and Tatiana Castro**

**2. Hazel Jaklitch, Pat Stark and Rick Kirk**

**3. Isa DiGrigolo, Andreas DiGrigoli, Jake Bacon and Asher Bacon with "Stewie" of the Safe and Healthy Children's Coalition**

**4. Rosemarie Kirk and Paulette Dickerson**

COURTESY PHOTOS

is free, and all are welcome. Jerry Steele will share his best practices for growing cattleyas and will have some of his new



**CD SPECIAL**

<p>12 Month CD</p> <p><b>1.25%</b> APY</p>	<p>18 Month CD</p> <p><b>1.40%</b> APY</p>
--	--

Rate subject to change. Offer expires 12/31/16.



**Carter Oosterhouse,**  
TV Host, Carpenter,  
Lake Michigan  
Credit Union Member

## Want in on this?

**Get more!** Get a better rate on your money with our great CD rates!\*\*\*

**Earn more!** 3% Max Checking offers one of the highest rates in the country.

3%

APY\*

max  
checking

**Save more!** We provide a full-range of financial services, from high interest-bearing checking accounts to mortgages, commercial loans, insurance and investment services.

**Want in on all of this?** Anyone can join! Call, click or stop by either of our area branches today.

\*Interest not paid on balances over \$15,000. Refunds up to \$15 per month in ATM withdrawal fees when you withdraw from your Max Checking account. Rate subject to change. To receive monthly interest rate, Max Checking requires direct deposit into your Max Checking account, minimum of 10 debit card purchases per month, minimum of 4 logins to home banking per month and sign up to receive eStatements/eNotices. \*\*LMCU will match any legitimate competitor's offer, or credit the borrower \$300 off closing costs. \*\*\*Minimum deposit \$500- not already on deposit with LMCU. Effective 8/1/16. Rates subject to change. Penalties for early withdrawal. LMCU Membership required. This credit union is federally insured by the NCUA.

**24201 Walden Center Dr.  
Suite #101  
Bonita Springs  
(239) 908-5870**

**8635 Collier Blvd.  
Naples  
(239) 908-5878  
LMCU.org**

**LAKE MICHIGAN CU OF FLORIDA**

**BANKING & MORTGAGES**

A part of Lake Michigan Credit Union

# CLUB NOTES

hybrids and old favorites for sale. The alliance welcomes donations of out-of-bloom or unwanted orchids, which members use for educational purposes. Free pick up is available and can be arranged by calling 498-9741. For more information about the alliance, call 649-4145 or visit [www.gulfcoastorchidalliance.com](http://www.gulfcoastorchidalliance.com).

■ The Naples chapter of **PFLAG**, Parents Families and Friends of Lesbians and Gays, a support, education and advocacy group for families with gay or transgender members, meets at 7 p.m. Thursday, Nov. 17, at Naples United Church of Christ, 5200 Crayton Road. For more information, call 963-4670 or visit [www.pflagnaples.org](http://www.pflagnaples.org).

■ Members of the **Naples Music Club** perform a "Music from Around the World" recital at 3 p.m. Saturday, Nov. 19, at First United Methodist Church of Naples, 388 First Ave. S. Admission is free, and all are welcome. For more information, call 384-9205 or visit [www.naplesmusicclub.org](http://www.naplesmusicclub.org).

■ **Naples Ship Modelers** is an informal group dedicated to building wooden ship models. Members meet at 9:30 a.m. on the first and third Saturday of the month at the Landmark Naples community in North Naples. The next meetings are Nov. 19 and Dec. 3. Members should bring their works in progress and be prepared to share techniques and tips. All are invited to enjoy lunch afterward at Fitzgerald's. For more information, call Dick Ritchie at 594-0868 or email [dritchier@comcast.net](mailto:dritchier@comcast.net).

■ **Alliance Francaise de Naples** hosts its annual Beaujolais Nouveau Wine Tasting from 5-7 p.m. Saturday, Nov. 19, at Café Normandie, 3756 Tamiami Trail N. A raffle will be held of French items donated by local merchants and alliance members. Admission is \$35 for members, \$40 for others and includes one glass of Beaujolais Nouveau and a plate of hors d'oeuvres. A cash bar will be open for additional wine or other refreshments. For reservations, visit [www.afnaples.org](http://www.afnaples.org).

■ The Naples base of the **U.S. Submarine Veterans (USSVI)** meets at 7 p.m. on the third Monday of every month at the VFW Post 7721, 800 Neffs Way in Naples. The next meeting is Nov. 21. Membership is open to active duty and retired submariners who have earned the Qualified in Submarines designation. The local USSVI base commander is Jack Hogan of Naples. For more information, visit [www.ussvi.org/base/naples.asp](http://www.ussvi.org/base/naples.asp).

■ The **Naples Press Club** honors its founders and past presidents during the club's 20th anniversary celebration luncheon from 11:30 a.m. to 1:30 p.m. Thursday, Dec. 1, at Tiburón Golf Club. The meeting will include election/installation of the following new officers and governors: Soni Dimond of Beasley Media Group, president; Carole Greene, vice president/administration; Iris Shur, treasurer; Karla Wheeler, membership chair; and Cary Barbour, Bob Orr, Julie Pedretti and Mike Sheffield, governors. Nominations from the floor will be requested, but if no one else comes forth the slate will be elected as above. Continuing on

the board for one year are: David Silverberg, vice president/programs; Ann Cardamone, secretary; Connie Kindsvater, scholarship chair; Penny Fisher, "Scoop" editor; Phil Beuth, Gina Edwards, Ted Epstein and Jeff Margolis, governors-at-large; and club founder Rhona Saunders, governor-for-life. For reservations or more information, visit [naplespressclub.org](http://naplespressclub.org).

■ The **Naples Orchid Society** welcomes members and guests to meetings on the first Thursday of the month at Moorings Presbyterian Church, 791 Harbour Drive. The next meeting is Dec. 1. Doors open at 6:30 p.m. for flower registration. Judging is at 7:10 p.m., followed by a short meeting at 7:15 p.m. and the program at 7:30 p.m. For more information, visit [www.naplesorchidsociety.org](http://www.naplesorchidsociety.org).

■ Everyone who owns or admires Corvettes is welcome to attend **Corvettes of Naples** meetings at 7:30 p.m. on the first Thursday of the month at Vanderbilt Presbyterian Church in North Naples. The next meeting is Dec. 1. For more information, visit [www.corvettesofnaplesfl.com](http://www.corvettesofnaplesfl.com).

■ **Solo Singles** of Collier County was organized more than 25 years ago to create and promote recreational, cultural, charitable and social activities for those persons single, divorced or widowed as a means toward helping them achieve a fuller and better life socially, emotional and intellectually. Members meet at 5 p.m. for happy hour followed by dinner on the first Friday of the month at differ-

ent restaurants around town. The next get-together is Dec. 2. For more information, call Carey Hughes at 262-0278 or email [careyjh@aol.com](mailto:careyjh@aol.com).

■ The **Gulf Breeze Button Club** meets at 11:30 a.m. on the first Tuesday of every month at the Golden Gate Community Center. The next meeting is Dec. 6. All who are interested in collecting and studying antique clothing buttons are welcome. For more information, call 682-6117.

■ The **San Marco Knights of Columbus** Council #6344 meets on the first Tuesday of every month at the Parish Center at 851 San Marco Road, Marco Island. Membership is open to all Catholic men. The next meeting is Dec. 6. For more information, call John Caltabiano at 642-9840 or visit [marcoknights.com](http://marcoknights.com).

■ **Tech4Good SWFL** holds its monthly meeting from 6-8 p.m. Tuesday, Dec. 6, at Vanderbilt Presbyterian Church. Staff and volunteers from area nonprofit organizations are invited to come for hands-on social media advice and help using Facebook, Twitter, Tweetdeck, Hootsuite, Bit.ly, Pinterest, Tumblr, Google+ and other social media tools. At the December meeting, members will show of their tech tools and how they use them to make their organizations run smoother, better, faster. Admission and membership are free. For more information, visit [www.tech4goodswfl.org](http://www.tech4goodswfl.org). ■

— Email club news to Cindy Pierce at [cpierce@floridaweekly.com](mailto:cpierce@floridaweekly.com).

# HIGH STYLE

## For Less!



## MIROMAR OUTLETS®

### UPCOMING EVENTS

**FRIDAY NIGHT CONCERT SERIES**  
Friday, November 18  
6 to 9 p.m. in the Restaurant Piazza  
Enjoy the sounds of Neon Summer.

**FAMILY YOGA WITH KATHRYN**  
Saturday, November 19  
10 a.m. in **WINK PLAYLAND**  
A FREE 45-minute beginners' yoga class for families.

**KIDS DAY**  
Saturday, November 19  
10 a.m. to 12 p.m. in **WINK PLAYLAND**  
Kids from toddlers to 12 are invited to participate in fun activities and receive a free slice of pizza from Luna Pizza and a free kid's cone from Dairy Queen/Orange Julius.

**ESTERO FINE ART SHOW**  
Saturday, November 19 thru  
Sunday, November 20  
10 a.m. to 5 p.m. at Miromar Design Center

**MiromarOutlets.com for details**

---

### VISIT OUR NEW STORES

Vineyard Vines • New Balance Factory Store  
Calvin Klein Underwear • Blanc du Nil  
Beef Jerky Outlet • Brasolin Optical Outlet

I-75, Exit 123, Just North of Naples  
(239) 948-3766 •

Up to 70% Off at over **140** Top Designer and Brand Name Outlet Stores and Restaurants

Voted the Best Shopping Mall and Best Factory Outlet Mall in Southwest Florida

Copyright © 2016, Miromar Development Corporation. Miromar Outlets is a registered service mark of Miromar Development Corporation. 111616-2835

# HEALTHY LIVING

## Take the Maintain, Don't Gain! Holiday Challenge

FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

To help families across the state enjoy a happy and healthy holiday season, the Florida Department of Health is partnering with North Carolina State University to offer the Maintain, Don't Gain! Holiday Challenge for the third year in a row. The free challenge starts this week and runs through Dec. 31, giving participants tips, tricks and ideas to help maintain their weight throughout the holiday season.

"It can be easy to overindulge during the holiday season," says Stephanie Vick, administrator for Florida Health in Collier County. "Maintain, Don't Gain! can help us be more mindful this time of year."

Some of the tips include choosing fresh fruit as a festive and sweet substitute for candy, limiting fats, salt and sugary foods and finding fun ways to stay active, such as dancing to your favorite holiday music. Being active for at least 2½ hours a week and helping kids and teens be active for at least one hour a day also adds healthy balance to the season.

Many Americans gain between one and five pounds each holiday season. Last year, more than 1,600 Floridians participated in the challenge. Sixty-seven percent reported they maintained their weight, 18 percent lost three to five pounds and 98 percent said they will continue to use the strategies learned during the challenge.

The 2016 Maintain, Don't Gain! Holiday Challenge includes:

- Seven weekly newsletters delivered to your inbox.

- Tips for hosting a healthier Thanksgiving, managing holiday stress and surviving holiday parties.

- Weekly challenges, winners and prizes.

- Support through social media.

- Healthy holiday recipes.

Motivation and support from other participants.

To sign up or for more information, visit [www.healthiestweightflorida.com/activities/holiday](http://www.healthiestweightflorida.com/activities/holiday). ■

## Poor sleep might increase risk of developing irregular heart rhythms

THE AMERICAN HEART ASSOCIATION

Disruptions in sleep may be raising your risks of an irregular heartbeat, known as atrial fibrillation, according to preliminary research presented at the American Heart Association's Scientific Sessions 2016. Obstructive sleep apnea, or sleep interrupted by pauses in breathing, is a known risk for AF, an irregular heartbeat that can lead to strokes, heart failure and other heart-related complications.

But whether there's a relationship between disrupted sleep and AF even when there's no sleep apnea is unclear.

Researchers at the University of California, San Francisco examined three sources of data, each using a different approach, to isolate and confirm the effects of poor sleep on AF. Their analyses of these studies showed that:

- Disrupted sleep, including insomnia, may be independently associated with AF.

- People who reported frequent night-time awakening had about a 26 percent higher risk of developing AF compared to those who didn't wake up a lot.

- People diagnosed with insomnia had a 29 percent higher risk of developing AF compared to those without insomnia.

Insomnia meant having trouble falling asleep, not getting enough sleep, or having poor sleep.

"The idea that these three studies gave us consistent results was exciting," said lead study author Matt Christensen, a fourth-year medical student at the University of Michigan in Ann Arbor.

Past research has shown a link between poor sleep among people who already had AF. But this study focused on people whose pre-existing sleep disruptions were associated with developing AF later in life.

The data sources included the Health eHeart Study, an internet-based cross-sectional study of more than 4,600 people; the Cardiovascular Health Study, an 11-year longitudinal study of just over 5,700 people, of which almost 1,600 (28 percent) developed AF; and the California Healthcare Cost and Utilization Project, a hospital-based database spanning five years and covering almost 14 million patients.



In all three studies, researchers adjusted for the effects of obstructive sleep apnea and AF risk factors that might also be related to sleep. Some of those factors were age, sex, race, diabetes, high blood pressure, heart failure and smoking.

In a separate analysis, the same researchers reviewed a subset of the Cardiovascular Health Study to understand the effect of sleep disruptions during different sleep phases without obstructive sleep apnea on AF risks.

The analysis showed that having less rapid-eye movement sleep than other sleep phases during the night is linked to higher chances of developing AF.

"By examining the actual characteristics of sleep, such as how much REM sleep you get, it points us toward a more plausible mechanism. There could be something particular about how sleep impacts the autonomic nervous system," Mr. Christensen said. The autonomic nervous system plays a major role in controlling heart rate and blood pressure.

Another possible explanation for the link between sleep disruptions and AF is that frequent waking puts extra stress on the heart's chambers, he added. Participants in this analysis were also enrolled in the Sleep Heart Health Study. They had a formal sleep study to objectively measure sleep quality. That's another element that strengthened the study's conclusions, Mr. Christensen said, as it didn't rely on self-reported data.

In this analysis, 1,131 people (average age 77) participated in a study with almost 10 years of follow-up.

Researchers measured how long participants slept, how well they slept, how long it took to fall asleep and the patterns of sleep (i.e., how much time was spent in REM sleep versus non-REM sleep). Then they analyzed the sleep disruptions' effects to control the effects of age, sex, race, smoking, diabetes, high blood pressure and other risk factors.

Study authors say the exact link between sleep and how AF develops is still a mystery, but we are getting closer to a clear picture.

"Ultimately, even without a clear understanding of the responsible mechanisms, we believe these findings suggest that strategies to enhance sleep quality, such as incorporating known techniques to improve sleep hygiene, may help prevent this important arrhythmia," said Dr. Gregory Marcus, senior author of both abstracts and a cardiologist at the University of California, San Francisco.

Poor sleep is a known culprit for other heart disease risk factors such as high blood pressure, obesity and stroke. So it's important to know how to get a good night's rest.

Getting enough physical activity, avoiding too much caffeine and having an evening routine are good starting tips for sound slumber. Talk to your doctor if you're having trouble with poor sleep.

The study was funded in part by the Sarnoff Cardiovascular Research Foundation, the National Institutes of Health and the Agency for Healthcare Research and Quality. ■



SEAWARD KAYAKS ARE 100%  
HANDCRAFTED AND IN LIMITED SUPPLY.  
CUSTOM-BUILT JUST FOR YOU!

**BUY NOW! CONTACT...**  
**Buddy Hicks, TEAM SEAWARD**  
Toll-Free: **(844) 824-8700**



SEAWARD KAYAKS ARE NOW AVAILABLE FOR RENTAL  
AT NAPLES BAY RESORT!

**RENT NOW! VISIT...**

Naples Bay Resort, 1500 5th Avenue South, Naples, FL 34102

**(239) 530-5134**  
[www.NBRBoatRental.com](http://www.NBRBoatRental.com)



[www.SeawardKayaksUSA.com](http://www.SeawardKayaksUSA.com)  
[www.facebook.com/SewardKayaks](http://www.facebook.com/SewardKayaks)

# GET OUT FOR A GOOD CAUSE

■ The Alzheimer's Association hosts the **Walk to End Alzheimer's** at 8 a.m. Saturday, Nov. 19, at North Collier Regional Park. The event features a 2-mile and 3-mile route. Registration is free, but donations are appreciated. (941) 365-8883 or [www.act.alz.org](http://www.act.alz.org).

■ St. Matthew's House **Gobble Gobble Four Miler** takes place at 7:30 a.m. Thursday, Nov. 26, at Venetian Village with a one-mile fun walk/run, a chipped timed race and a four-mile walk/run along Gulfshore Boulevard and its surrounding neighborhoods. A children's race steps off at 8:50 a.m. The event will also benefit 95210 Kids on the Go! Registration is \$2-\$23, though people can make individual donations on the event's website. For more information or to register, visit [www.gobblegobble-fourmiler.com](http://www.gobblegobble-fourmiler.com).

■ Naples Pathways Coalition hosts the **Iron Joe Turkey Ride** from 7:30 a.m. to 1:30 p.m. Sunday, Nov. 27. Participants will embark on 20-, 30- and 62-mile rides from Fit & Fuel Bicycle Café and enjoy beer, live music and lunch provided by Moe's Southwest

Grill to close out the day. Registration is \$40-\$45, \$50 on race day. [www.ironjoturkey.com](http://www.ironjoturkey.com).

■ Gulfcoast Runners host the **Collier County Public Schools 5K Walk-Run** at 8 a.m. Saturday, Dec. 3. The route will include connections between Osceola Elementary School, Barron Collier High School and the school district's Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. Administrative Center. Registration is \$10-\$45 through Dec. 2, and \$10-\$50 the day of the race. All proceeds will be earmarked for the district's health and wellness programs. For more information or to register, contact Lisa Morse at 377-0219 or email [morsell@collierschools.com](mailto:morsell@collierschools.com).

■ Girls on the Run of Collier County holds its annual **Reindeer Run 5K** setting out at 8:30 a.m. Saturday, Dec. 17, at Community School of Naples. Participants are encouraged to fundraise ahead of the event and show up in festive attire. Registration is \$15-\$35. Kids under 5 can register for the Santa Sprint for \$5. For more information or to register, call 777-3720 or visit [www.gotrcc.org](http://www.gotrcc.org).

■ The ninth annual **WINK News Feeds Families Hunger Walk** takes place at 9:30 a.m. Saturday, Jan. 21, at Miromar Outlets to benefit Harry Chapin Food Bank. The 2-mile, non-competitive family and pet-friendly walk is the organization's biggest fundraiser to help feed children, families, seniors and others through the food bank's network of 150 partner agencies. Supporters are encouraged to form teams to raise money for the cause. Same-day registration is at 8:30 a.m. For more information or to register, call 334-7007 or visit [www.harrychapinfoodbank.org](http://www.harrychapinfoodbank.org).

■ Baby Basics of Collier County holds its eighth annual **Baby Basics Walking Challenge** at 9:30 a.m. Saturday, Jan. 21, at North Collier Regional Park. Participants can walk from 1½ miles to 6 miles to raise funds to help the organization provide diapers for low-income, working families.

For more information, visit [www.babybasicscollier.org](http://www.babybasicscollier.org).

— Email items to [lnesmith@floridaweekly.com](mailto:lnesmith@floridaweekly.com).

## Conference for survivors of suicide

The 2016 International Survivors of Suicide Loss Day conference takes place from 10:30 a.m. to 1:30 p.m. Saturday, Nov. 19, at Florida Gulf Coast University. Naples resident Deena Baxter, author of "Surviving Suicide: Mending the Family Tree with Heartache, Art and Humor," is the guest speaker. The conference is open to the public. Registration is required. Call Jill Harrington at (561) 392-7877 or email [jharrington@afsp.org](mailto:jharrington@afsp.org).

## Feeling depressed?

Have you been feeling really sad, tired and worried for more than a few days? If yes, you could have depression.

The depression support group offered by the Mental Health Association of Southwest Florida welcomes anyone who is suffering from this very real mental illness. Meetings are from 10:30 a.m. to noon every Thursday at 2335 Tamiami Trail. For more information, call 261-5405 or email [info@mhaswfl.org](mailto:info@mhaswfl.org).



**Thomas Quigley, M.D.**  
Board Certified Eye Surgeon & Cataract Specialist  
Naples • 239-594-7636  
Bonita Springs • 239-992-5666  
[www.QuigleyEye.com](http://www.QuigleyEye.com)

**FREE EYE EXAM FOR NEW PATIENTS**

complete medical exam with one of our board certified eye doctors includes prescription for eyeglasses, and tests for cataracts, glaucoma and other eye diseases. Offer applies to new patients who are U.S. citizens 59 years and older. Coupon Expires 11/30/16.

No Hidden Charges: It is our policy that the patient and or any other person responsible for payment or be reimburse by payment or any other service, examination or treatment which is performed as a result of reimburse within 72 hours of responding to the advertisement for the free, discounted fee or reduced fee service, examination or treatment. Offer does not apply to Freedom and Optimum health plan participants.

CODE: FW00

# Cheers!

## to Reaching Our Goal



A communitywide effort, hundreds of businesses, organizations and individuals contributed to the \$100 million campaign goal to build the new Golisano Children's Hospital of Southwest Florida. This is the hospital that YOU built for OUR community!

**Come see the NEW Golisano Children's Hospital at a special public GRAND OPENING on APRIL 1, 2017!**

Support high quality pediatric care at Golisano Children's Hospital with a donation today.

**(239) 214-0642 | [LeeHealth.org/Foundation](http://LeeHealth.org/Foundation)**



# PET TALES

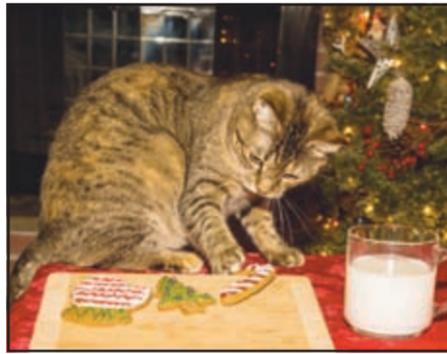
## Pet mischief, mishaps a traditional part of the holidays

BY DR. MARTY BECKER,  
KIM CAMPBELL THORNTON  
AND MIKKEL BECKER  
Universal Uclick

The 6-month-old Lab puppy grazed on the Christmas tree, gorging on glass bulbs, shimmery tinsel and more. When his owners brought him to the veterinary hospital, swollen with swallowed ornaments, he resembled a four-legged black tick with a pink tongue. A dose of barium to illuminate the intestinal tract on radiographs and force out the intestinal contents worked quickly, and before long, the dog was pooping out pieces of glass, string and wire hooks. As a big wad of tinsel emerged, it gave him the appearance of a giant New Year's Eve party blower.

No doubt all of us have memories of a cat scrambling up a Christmas tree, a swooshing dog tail overturning a lit menorah or a canine or feline counter cruiser tucking into the roast beast. As we enter the holiday season, it's time to bone up on pet-proofing our homes to prevent pet mischief. After all, no one, least of all our dogs and cats, wants to spend any of the days between Thanksgiving and New Year's in the veterinary ER. We've gathered some cautionary tails — er, tales — to help you adapt your holiday traditions to the realities of life with pets.

A pointer we know made the news when he ate a child's pushpin craft made with marshmallows to form a snowman. The dog ate the entire thing



Whether they're naughty or nice, pets often play a starring role in holiday celebrations.

and required emergency surgery to remove the pushpins. This year, the family will be surrounding the Christmas tree with a pet gate to prevent unauthorized ingestion of ornaments or presents.

Cats, famed for their ability to leap tall counters in a single bound, and their partners in crime, dogs of all sizes, are notorious for stealing food off plates, tables and counters, sticks of butter left out to soften, chocolate-covered espresso beans and marshmallow Santas (ask us how we know this). And we're not the only ones with larcenous animals.

Dexter, a Parson Russell terrier, lives with a family who made the mistake of leaving a box of holiday chocolates sitting on their coffee table. They came home to find the contents strewn all over the floor, with much of it eaten. Dexter, apparently a discriminating dog, picked out his favorite varieties from

the box. Fortunately, the only outcome was a case of diarrhea, but now family members make it a point to put unsafe food items (or anything they don't want him to eat) well out of their dog's reach.

In another case, curiosity didn't kill the cat, but it did cause him to get an unusual bath. Amanda Graves recalls the time her husband noticed that their Abyssinian kitten, Peyton, was looking a little greasy. Upon closer examination, he discovered Peyton was covered in chicken broth.

"He had pushed aside the silicone lid on a cooling stockpot of homemade chicken bone broth and had gone for a swim," she says.

Strategies that can help you head off holiday trouble include decorating with unbreakable ornaments, forgoing tinsel and putting unsupervised food out of reach.

To protect her cat Kismet, Sharon Melnyk gave up using ribbons to wrap presents.

"He would try to eat any kind of ribbon and once bit my finger trying to get at a ribbon I was holding," she says.

Choose pet-safe plants, too. Poinsettias have a reputation for being poisonous, but at most they cause mild stomach upset. Of greater concern are lilies, which can be lethal, and amaryllis bulbs and holly.

Our pets don't mean to cause trouble during the holidays; they just want to help us celebrate. These simple precautions make it easier and less stressful to enjoy the season. ■

### Pets of the Week



>> **Blair** is a talkative 3-year-old domestic shorthair who loves to play and be petted.



>> **Forrest** is a handsome 1-year-old Great Dane mix who weighs about 86 pounds. He is friendly to other dogs and people and loves to play ball and go for walks. Forrest is deaf, and although he had adapted very well, he needs a little extra consideration.



>> **Theo** is a 2-year-old hound mix who weighs about 52 pounds. He likes running and exploring, going for walks on his leash and splashing in his wading pool. He is good with other dogs and knows the basic commands.



>> **Xena** is a beautiful 1-year-old domestic shorthair whose favorite place to be is in someone's lap.

### To adopt or foster a pet

This week's pets are from **Collier County Domestic Animal Services**. Adoption fees for cats are \$60 and dogs are \$85 and include sterilization surgery, vaccinations, pet license, ID microchip and a bag of food. Visit DAS at 7610 Davis Blvd. from 11 a.m.-6 p.m. Monday-Saturday. Adoptable dogs and cats from DAS are also at For Footed Friends in Marquessa Plaza on Livingston Road from 11 a.m. to 2 p.m. the first Saturday of every month. For more information, call 252-7387 or visit [www.colliergov.net/pets](http://www.colliergov.net/pets). ■

## Living in *Comfort* is the Ultimate Reward



Windows offer beautiful views and an abundance of natural light. But sunlight can create excessive heat and glare, and even fade your precious belongings. With **3M Window Films**, you can fill your home with light just the way you want.



Whether you're concerned about excessive **Heat • Glare • Fading • Security • Privacy** we have a window film to help you enhance the comfort of your home.



**12% DISCOUNT** with this Ad

**239.243.8977**  
[www.ShorelineWF.com](http://www.ShorelineWF.com)  
[info@ShorelineWF.com](mailto:info@ShorelineWF.com)

Serving Fort Myers, Estero, Bonita, Naples, Marco Island | Lifetime Residential Warranty  
Family Owned and Operated | 10+ Years Experience

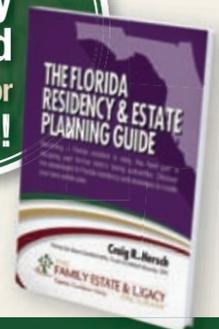
### FREE ESTATE PLANNING WORKSHOP

## ATTENTION Florida residents or those considering Florida RESIDENCY!

#### You will learn:

- If your will and trust from up north remain valid
- What you need to know about Florida estate and homestead laws
- Why you should update your legal documents
- If you can save taxes by declaring Florida residency
- Why your Durable Power of Attorney needs updating
- How to keep your legal documents up-to-date
- How your revocable trust may not avoid probate

Attendees Receive this Recently Published Book for FREE!



**Monday, November 7**  
2:00 p.m. – 4:00 p.m.

Temple Beth El  
16225 Winkler Road, Fort Myers, FL 33908

**Thursday, November 10**  
2:00 p.m. – 4:00 p.m.

Naples Conference Center  
located at the Naples Area Board of REALTORS  
1455 Pine Ridge Road, Naples, FL 34109

**Complimentary Written Trust Analysis:**  
Bring your current documents to the workshop 30 minutes early!



SHEPPARD, BRETT, STEWART,  
HERSCH, KINSEY & HILL P.A.  
Attorneys at Law

**Reserve Your Seat Today!**  
**239.425.9379**

**Main/Mailing Office: 9100 College Pointe Court, Fort Myers**  
**Appointments: 999 Vanderbilt Beach Road, Suite 200, Naples**  
**[www.sbslaw.com](http://www.sbslaw.com)**

M.L.S. of Naples or the Naples Area Board of REALTORS® (NABOR) has not endorsed, sponsored, warranted, guaranteed, or approved any program, event, class, product, equipment or service of The Sheppard Law Firm.

# THE DIVA DIARIES

## Bring on the holiday cheer, please



*"Haul out the holly;  
Put up the tree before my spirit falls  
again.  
Fill up the stocking  
I may be rushing things, but deck the  
halls again now."  
— From the 1966 musical "Mame" by  
Jerry Herman*

Somehow, the lyrics to "We Need A Little Christmas" seem sparkingly fitting this week.

Trust me, I'm the first one to groan and grumble about Christmas décor on display in the stores BEFORE Halloween, and when it goes into overdrive on Nov. 1 I just want to scream. Whatever happened to Thanksgiving? You know, that poor forgotten holiday? Where are the gourds and scarecrows and fake leaves and pilgrim figurines and festive cardboard turkeys? And, most importantly, what about giving thanks before we careen full speed into glitter and strings of lights?

But my tune has changed this year — literally. I've been humming Christmas carols for days. I even put up a wreath, and I'm all in for full-on holiday decorating this weekend.

I need a little Christmas.  
I think many of us do.  
Even if you're not really into Christmas, some holiday cheer is necessary.



Four days after Halloween, I went over to my friend and neighbor Lynne's place and — I kid you not — she had THREE trees up: one in the living room, one in the den and a tabletop tree in her guest-room.

"Are you kidding me?" I scoffed at her. "It looks like Macy's all up in here."

She was happily unapologetic. "I love Christmas," she said with a smile. "It brings me joy."

Still, I went home to Todd and told him as sparkly as Lynne's place looked, we must hold true to our annual tradition of putting up the tree the weekend AFTER

Thanksgiving.

Then Election Day came, after 18 rather dark months of stress and anger, political arguments, dining-room debates, media doom and gloom and candidate saturation. There were rallies and pollsters and pundits and yelling and blustering — and of course, lots and lots of Facebook unfriending. Regardless of which candidate you supported, if you're like me, you woke up the morning of Nov. 9 exhausted and spent.

So now I'm ready to fast forward and enjoy a very Christmas-filled November and December. This year, I'm even

going to go to Target and freshen up our holiday décor. I want shiny balls and gold lights and as much tinsel as I can fit in my trunk. I need some joy.

*"For I've grown a little leaner,  
Grown a little colder,  
Grown a little sadder,  
Grown a little older,  
And I need a little angel  
Sitting on my shoulder,  
Need a little Christmas now." ■*

— Ciao for now, my lovelies! Stay tuned for another divalicious diary entry next week ...

*Montgomery Cabinetry Company, Inc.*  
**CELEBRATING 30 YEARS IN SOUTHWEST FLORIDA!**

*Residential & Commercial*

*Experienced, innovative designers for all your cabinetry and millwork.*

*Call Us Today!*  
**239-931-6064**

[www.MontgomeryCabinetry.com](http://www.MontgomeryCabinetry.com)

*Showroom is by appointment only.*  
17010 Alico Commerce Court, Unit #207 • Fort Myers, FL

*Oak Tree Dentistry*  
Dr. Oivind Jensen DDS • Sean Carr DDS  
General & Cosmetic Dentistry

**Dr. Oivind Jensen • Dr. Sean Carr**

**Same Day Crowns • Personalized Treatment  
State-Of-The-Art Technology • Eco-Friendly**

**NEW PATIENTS WELCOME**

**Insurance Processing  
Early Morning  
Appointments**

**CALL NOW TO  
EXPERIENCE THE  
DIFFERENCE!**

*Our Hygiene Team*

90 Cypress Way East #20  
Naples FL  
(Across From Sam's Club) **239-596-5771**

[www.oaktreedentistrynaples.com](http://www.oaktreedentistrynaples.com)

**\$1,000 OFF LASIK** Cannot be combined with any other offer.  
\$500 per eye; offer good through September 30, 2016.

**Nina Nordgren, M.D.**  
Board Eligible Ophthalmologist

All Laser Lasik  
Bausch & Lomb Technolas/Victus  
State-of-the-Art Technology

**SOUTHWEST FLORIDA EYE CARE**

Fort Myers • 6850 International Center Blvd. • 239-768-0006  
Cape Coral • 2221 Santa Barbara Blvd. • 239-574-5406  
Naples • 11176 Tamiami Trail • 239-594-0124  
**SWFLEYE.COM**

**CALL TODAY TO SCHEDULE YOUR FREE LASIK CONSULTATION!**

The patient and any other person responsible for payment has the right to refuse to pay, or be reimbursed for payment for any other service, examination, or treatment that is performed as a result of, and within 72 hours of responding to the advertisement for the free, or reduced fee service, examination and treatment.

**O'BRIEN SUBARU**  
www.obriensubaru.com

UP TO  
**\$3,000**  
OVER KBB  
VALUE  
FOR YOUR  
TRADE!<sup>MSRP</sup>

# TURKEY trade-in



MODEL # HAD-11, STOCK #S023870

NEW 2017 SUBARU  
**LEGACY**  
2.5i PREMIUM CVT

Lease For **\$209** Per Mo.  
36 Mos.



MODEL # GJA-01,  
STOCK # S009533

NEW 2016 SUBARU  
**IMPREZA** 2.0i 5MT

Lease For **\$135** Per Mo.  
36 Mos.



MODEL# HFB-02,  
STOCK # S442191

NEW 2017 SUBARU  
**FORESTER** 2.5i CVT

Lease For **\$239** Per Mo.  
36 Mos.

## HUNDREDS OF QUALITY PRE-OWNED VEHICLES

2007 CHEVROLET IMPALA #S258325A.....	\$6,977.00	2012 FORD FOCUS #H080715A.....	\$9,597.00
2007 NISSAN VERSA #S338567B.....	\$7,977.00	2008 CHRYSLER PACIFICA #H377272A.....	\$9,977.00
2008 HYUNDAI ELANTRA #S454600A.....	\$7,977.00	2008 HYUNDAI SANTA FE #H207713A.....	\$9,977.00
2006 KIA SORENTO #S816078A.....	\$7,977.00	2007 HYUNDAI SANTA FE #H008817A.....	\$9,977.00
2005 HONDA ELEMENT #H431568A.....	\$7,977.00	2006 MAZDA MAZDA3 #S443806A.....	\$9,997.00
2007 MITSUBISHI ECLIPSE CONVERTIBLE GT #H423874B.....	\$7,977.00	2007 TOYOTA AVALON #H415647C.....	\$9,997.00
2009 FORD ESCAPE #S440535A.....	\$8,977.00	2011 MAZDA3 #H297613A.....	\$9,997.00
2003 MITSUBISHI ECLIPSE #S345798A.....	\$8,977.00	2009 MAZDA3 #M307708A.....	\$9,997.00
2007 HYUNDAI ELANTRA #H120144A.....	\$8,977.00	2010 VOLKSWAGEN JETTA SEDAN #M790926A.....	\$9,997.00
2012 FORD FIESTA #H082890A.....	\$8,977.00	2010 HYUNDAI SANTA FE #H417451A.....	\$9,997.00
2007 HONDA FIT #H040661A.....	\$8,977.00	2009 BUICK LUCERNE #H471677A.....	\$10,777.00
2009 HYUNDAI SONATA #H499110A.....	\$8,977.00		

Prices, Plus Tax, Tag and Title.

OFFERS ON SELECT MODELS WITH APPROVED CREDIT. PLUS TAG, TAG, TITLES AND FEES. DEALER RETAINS ALL REBATES AND/OR VALUE OWNER COUPONS WHEN APPLICABLE. MILES PER GALLON IS BASED ON UPPER LEVEL EPA HIGHWAY ESTIMATES AND MAY VARY DEPENDING ON VEHICLE MAINTENANCE. ALL VEHICLES ARE SUBJECT TO AVAILABILITY. ALL PICTURES ARE FOR ILLUSTRATIVE PURPOSES 36 MONTH CLOSED END LEASE NO ACQUISITION FEE OR SECURITY DEPOSIT REQUIRED. (IMPREZA \$1765, LEGACY \$1879, FORESTER \$1739 DUE AT INCEPTION) 36,000 MILES PER YEAR TWENTY CENTS PER MILE THERE AFTER. PURCHASE OR LEASE ANY NEW (PREVIOUSLY UNTITLED) SUBARU AND RECEIVE A COMPLIMENTARY FACTORY SCHEDULED MAINTENANCE PLAN FOR 2 YEARS OR 24,000 MILES (WHICHEVER COMES FIRST). SEE SUBARU ADDED SECURITY MAINTENANCE PLAN FOR INTERVALS, COVERAGES AND LIMITATIONS. CUSTOMER MUST TAKE DELIVERY BEFORE 12/31/16 AND RESIDE WITHIN THE PROMOTIONAL AREA. AT PARTICIPATING DEALERS ONLY SEE DEALER FOR PROGRAM DETAILS AND ELIGIBILITY. OFFER ENDS 11/30/16.



**O'BRIEN  
SUBARU  
OF FT. MYERS**

2850 COLONIAL BLVD  
FORT MYERS, FL 33966  
2 1/2 MILES WEST OF I-75  
ON THE CORNER OF COLONIAL & METRO  
**888-843-1636**

www.obriensubaru.com

 **Maintain  
the Love**  
COMPLIMENTARY MAINTENANCE



# BUSINESS & REAL ESTATE

WEEK OF NOVEMBER 17-23, 2016

WWW.FLORIDAWEEKLY.COM

SECTION B

“The data will not just show hand-washing per se, but it will show complying, non-complying and post-complying (washing on the way out of a patient room).”

— Joseph Mukulvi, FGCU's award-winning Illumitize team

## FGCU ingenuity could save patients' lives

*Students invent device that makes sure providers, visitors have clean hands around patients*

BY ROGER WILLIAMS

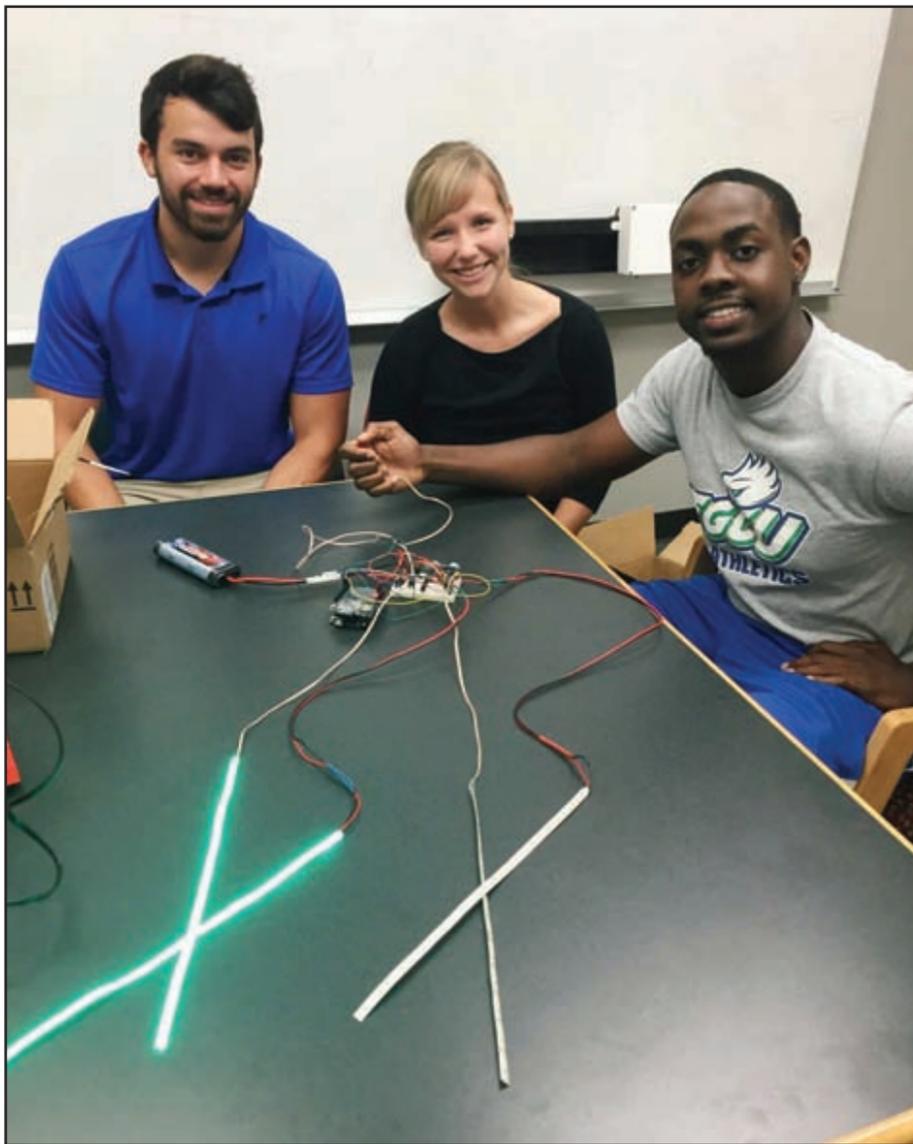
rwilliams@floridaweekly

Necessity is not the only mother of invention, it turns out: So is infection.

An award-winning team of bio-medical engineering students from Florida Gulf Coast University will soon take on a grim statistic with their novel invention: a behavior-altering device to help stop people-borne infections by halting either clinicians or visitors in health care facilities who forget to wash their hands, right at the door of every patient's room.

Almost 270 people each day, or 100,000 per year, die of infections they didn't have when they arrived in American health care facilities, including hospitals, nursing homes and the like, according to the National Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Many infections can be traced to a simple lack of proper hygiene in both clinicians and visitors, the data shows.

After winning a competitive challenge against more than 25 other teams and their inventions in the Eagle Biz competition sponsored by the university's Institute of Entrepreneurship last December, the team traveled to the University of South Florida, entering the State of Florida Healthcare Innovation Pitch Competition.



Biomedical engineering students Ben Bradley, Allison Sundermeier and Joseph Mukulvi assemble the prototype for Illumitize.

SEE INGENUITY, B4 ▶

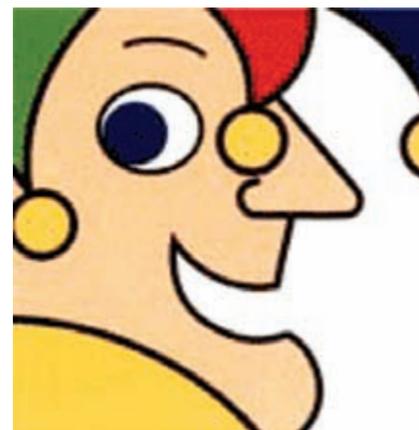
COURTESY PHOTO

### INSIDE



#### Celebrating philanthropy

Community Foundations honors those who give, and more Networking photos. B7-8 ▶



#### Ask the Fool

What does it mean when a bank "initiates coverage" on a stock? B6 ▶



#### House Hunting

Four bedrooms on an acre in Twin Eagles for \$997,000. B9 ▶

exclusively **luxe**

From Port Royal to Bonita Beach, The Bua Bell Group serves the Luxury Market. We're Local, We're Global!

BuaBellSellsNaples.com | BuaBellGroup@JohnRWood.com  
Emily K. Bua 239.659.6115 or Tade Bua-Bell 239.595.0097



Pine Ridge \$8.980 M  
209 Ridge Drive

Cabreo at Mediterra \$1.195 M  
16807 Cabreo Drive

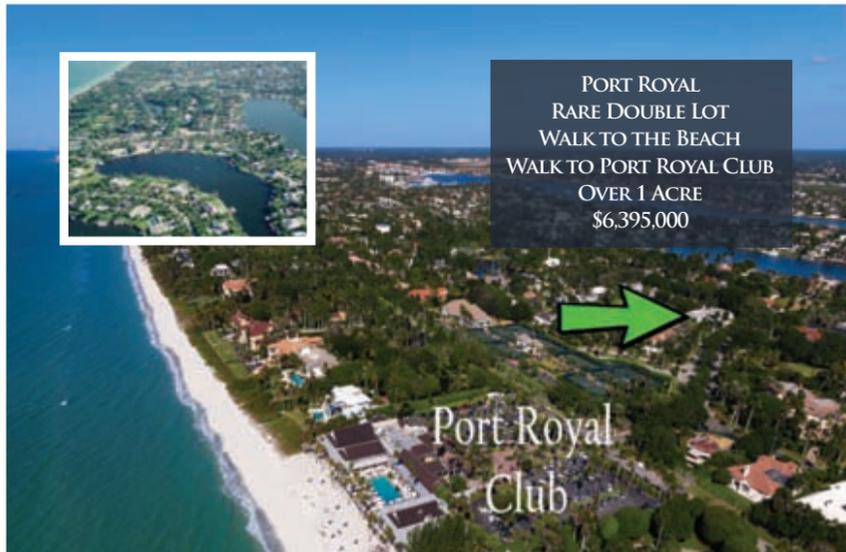
Naples  
TOP  
1%



Our Experience Counts. Our Expertise Sells.



**CHRISTOPHER A. BRAUN**  
 BROKER-ASSOCIATE, CRS  
 2015, 2013, & 2011 #1 REALTOR COMPANY-WIDE

**PORT ROYAL**  
 RARE DOUBLE LOT  
 WALK TO THE BEACH  
 WALK TO PORT ROYAL CLUB  
 OVER 1 ACRE  
 \$6,395,000

Port Royal Club



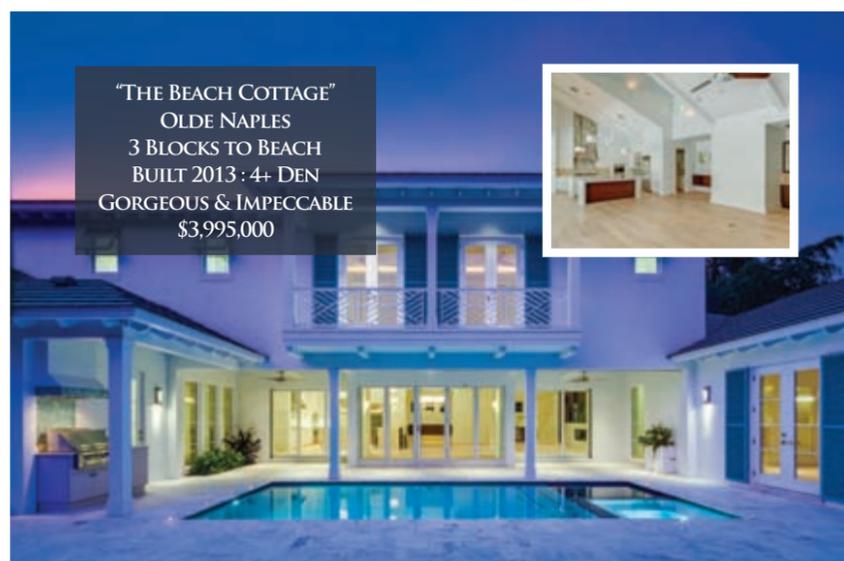
**PORT ROYAL**  
 WALK TO PORT ROYAL CLUB  
 HIGH CEILINGS  
 SUNNY WESTERN EXPOSURE  
 5+ DEN OR 6 BEDROOMS  
 \$4,295,000

NEW LISTING



**PARK SHORE**  
 BIG GULF VIEWS ALL ROOMS  
 TRUE BEACH WALKOUT  
 3/3 REDESIGNED & RENOVATED  
 OVER 1,700SF PRIVATE TERRACES  
 \$4,525,000

NEW LISTING



**"THE BEACH COTTAGE"**  
 OLDE NAPLES  
 3 BLOCKS TO BEACH  
 BUILT 2013: 4+ DEN  
 GORGEOUS & IMPECCABLE  
 \$3,995,000

NEW LISTING



**PELICAN BAY 17TH FLOOR**  
 UNOBSTRUCTED GULF,  
 COASTAL & CITY VIEWS  
 3BED / 3BATH PERFECTION  
 FAVORABLE CEILING HEIGHTS  
 GORGEOUS & ALLURING  
 \$2,650,000

NEW LISTING



**MOORINGS**  
 OVERSIZED LOT & POOL  
 5B/4.5B BUILT 2007  
 IDEALLY DESIGNED  
 ALL ON ONE LEVEL  
 \$2,495,000

NEW LISTING



**PELICAN BAY 2ND FLOOR**  
 MUST SEE ALTERNATIVE TO  
 VILLAS & COACH HOMES  
 PREFERRED "CENTER" UNIT  
 3+DEN 2500+ SF  
 EXPANSIVE BALCONIES  
 \$1,250,000

NEW LISTING



**PRISTINE LELY**  
 LAKEFRONT  
 OVERSIZED LANAI  
 4B+DEN/4B BUILT 2006  
 12' TO 14' CEILINGS  
 \$1,149,000

NEW LISTING

# New Emerging Leadership Council will help ensure healthy succession

The Leadership Collier Foundation announces the establishment of the Emerging Leadership Council to facilitate communication and collaboration between Collier County established decision makers and emerging leaders as a way to foster leadership succession that contributes to the vitality of our community.

“We are excited about our partnership with this ‘next generation’ of leaders,” says Michal Dalby, president and CEO of the Greater Naples Chamber of Commerce. LCF is a chamber affiliate.

“These emerging leaders and the groups they represent want to step up and be engaged citizens, and we look forward to helping them make connections.”

Kathy Curatolo, chair of leadership development on the LCF board of directors, adds, “Leadership succession is a critical component to a sustainable, economically enriching community and at the core of our Leadership Collier Foundation mission. I am extremely excited to be working with these young professionals on this important effort.”

The LCF board of directors recog-

nizes the following groups as members of the new Emerging Leadership Council: Avow, Champions for Learning



Alumni Group, David Lawrence Center Young Executives, NCEF Friends of the

Foundation, Girl Scouts of Gulfcoast Florida Inc., Next Generation Board, Hope for Haiti Next Generation Board, Humane Society Professionals, Naples Junior Chamber (“Jaycees”), Naples Botanical Garden, Naples Junior Woman’s Club, Opportunity Naples, Shelter for Abused Women and Children Next Generation Board, Young Lawyers of the Collier County Bar Association, Young Professionals of Naples and the Naples Zoofessionals.

For more information, call 262-6376 or visit [www.napleschamber.org](http://www.napleschamber.org). ■



**3435 Gordon Drive LISTED AT \$13,995,000**

7,472 sq. ft. under air, 15,157 sq. ft. total · 6 Bedrooms + Den and Flex Space 7 Full Baths, 3 Half Baths · Gulf View



**434 3rd Avenue South**

LISTED AT \$4,700,000

· 3909 sq. ft. under air: 4971 sq. ft. total · 4 bedrooms +Den, 4 full baths 2 half baths  
· 2 Blocks to Downtown 5th Ave South, 4 blocks to beach  
· Luxurious Pool Area with Southern Exposure



**489 1st Ave South**

LISTED AT \$4,090,000

· 3347 sq. ft. under air; 3913 total sq. ft. · 4 bedrooms + loft, 3 full baths, 1 half bath  
· 4 blocks to the beach and 4 blocks to 5th Ave. S. · Western exposure with private pool



**2025 Crayton Rd.**

LISTED AT \$3,925,000

· 4,179 sq. ft. Under Air; 6,270 sq. ft Total  
· 4 Bedrooms + 2 Lofts, 4 Full Baths, 2 Half Baths  
· Oversized Corner Lot with Southern Exposure · Spacious Outdoor Area · Fully Furnished



**354 3rd Avenue South**

LISTED AT \$1,950,000

· Listed at: 2,150,000 · 3120 Sq. Ft. A/C 3587 Sq. Ft. Total · 3 Bedrooms, 3 Fulls Baths  
· 3 Blocks from the Beach with Southwest Exposure · Charming Olde Naples Living



Encore Realty, LLC | 2240 Venetian Court, Naples, FL 34109  
Cell: 239.537.5351 | [Encore-Realty.com](http://Encore-Realty.com)

\*Prices and/or renderings are subject to change without notice.



Follow me on: [f](#) [t](#) [i](#) [in](#)

**Dante DiSabato**  
Broker Associate



# INGENUITY

From page 1

Although they represented the only team of undergraduates from any institution in Florida, they took second place, dazzling not only others but themselves.

“It was such an honor to do so well there — we didn’t expect that,” says Allie Sundermeier, a junior in the Biomedical Engineering & Entrepreneurship Honors Program.

Now, Lee Health officials have invited the team to employ six prototypes of the device, known as Illumitize, at Health Park. There, in a “beta test” — the second phase of testing to try the device on the intended subjects, named after the second letter of the Greek alphabet — the team will gather the data they need to prove their device works.

Then they will locate investors and put their invention into full production, perhaps as early as the middle of next year, they say.

Illumitize relies on a micro-control processor with a motion sensor, explains senior Joseph Mukulvi, who will also graduate from the honors program with the major-minor combo of biomedical engineering and entrepreneurship.

“The data will not just show hand-washing per se, but it will show complying, non-complying and post-complying (washing on the way out of a patient room),” says Mr. Mukulvi.

Other team members include Brian Bradley, David Fleck and alumna Dixibeth Villarraga. In the case of Ms. Sundermeier, she had come to FGCU expecting to be a biology major, but discovered that biomedical engineering brought together three things she loved: science, math and engineering, she says.

Mr. Mukulvi, however, was influenced always in his choice of study by his mother, a registered nurse in Orlando, he notes.

A great deal of the effort required from these students, so far, involved writing computer code in basic C language to collect the data inputs and outputs digitally.

“Without the help of our professors we might not have achieved this,” Mr. Mukulvi adds, citing in particular Dr. Joseph Cuiffi, assistant professor of environmental and civil engineering.

“We are not software engineers, and the code for collecting data was complicated. He helped us learn how to do that.”

After winning the initial competitions, the team had to finalize the prototypes, building six. They funded that production with a grant from FGCU, says Ms. Sundermeier.



COURTESY PHOTO

FGCU’s award-winning Illumitize team with their invention that could save lives and money in health care settings, from left, Brian Bradley, Dixibeth Villarraga, Allison Sundermeier, Joseph Mukuvi and David Fleck.

Then they had to locate a proper beta-testing site, in this case Lee Health, and convince officials there that the device could have merit.

When the data has been collected over an extended period, the team will outline the entire process: The inventors will have to compare the data and the real-world effectiveness of Illumitize, to the objective they established in the concept phase.

“Once we’ve established the proof concept — that’s what the beta testing is for — then we go out to investors,” explains Ms. Sundermeier.

And that may be as important a step as the science and engineering, she surmises, which is why she’s also minoring in entrepreneurship. And, by the way, serving this year as director of operations for the Business & Entrepreneurship Club.

If you can’t market it and sell it after you invent it, after all, it won’t do any-

body any good.

That’s why FGCU officials have aggressively moved forward with programs to bring both communicators (marketing students) and science students (biomedical engineers, for example) together, they say.

The ingenuity of Illumitize, perhaps, lies in its simplicity — a seemingly obvious answer lying right under the nose of a medical industry plagued by the problem of infection.

Weighing no more than about 5 pounds, Illumitize will frame patient-room doorways, creating a barrier of flashing red lights when anyone — health professionals or visitors — enters a patient’s room without first triggering a hand-sanitization station.

“The data shows that one of the causes of these infections is simply lack of proper hand sanitation,” explains Ms. Sundermeier. “There are currently other devices trying to accomplish the same

thing, but they’re more limited in scope. They just monitor clinicians. When you’re neglecting visitors, you may be neglecting a huge part of the problem. So we hope this can revolutionize the industry.”

Such a hope is likely also carried by every patient and the family member of every patient who ever has to enter a hospital or other health care facility. ■

“Once we’ve established the proof concept — that’s what the beta testing is for — then we go out to investors.”

— Allison Sundermeier, FGCU’s award-winning Illumitize team



## 61st Annual Farm City BBQ

Celebrate Immokalee with 2,000 of your closest friends!

Wednesday, November 23rd  
11:30 a.m. at the Seminole Casino Hotel  
\$20 includes lunch with our signature Shula’s Steak House steaks, fresh corn and Immokalee Salad.  
Buy your tickets online at:

### FarmCityBBQ.com

Hosted by:



IMMOKALEE

Featuring:



Proceeds benefit youth development programs through:

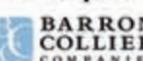



KEY CLUB

Thank you to our Cattle Baron Sponsors! visit [FarmCityBBQ.com](http://FarmCityBBQ.com) for a complete list of sponsors







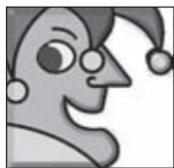












# THE MOTLEY FOOL®

To Educate, Amuse & Enrich

## Fool's School

### Shopping for Retailers

It's smart to invest only in companies and industries that you understand well. The retail industry is a promising hunting ground, as most of us spend time in stores and shopping centers, and because their financial statements can be less cryptic than those of energy or financial companies. You still need to make sure a retailer you're interested in is also a promising investment candidate. Here are three tips that can help.

**No. 1:** Assess same-store sales, or "comps," which reflect sales at stores open more than a year and thereby exclude revenue bumps from newly opened locations. This is the most closely watched figure in retail earnings reports, best representing how the underlying business is performing. Be a little forgiving, though, as solid retailers will occasionally post lackluster numbers — and when they do, it may be a good time to buy.

**No. 2:** Look for sector trends and follow growing segments. Not all retail sectors are equal. Some have performed much better than others in recent years. While electronics sales have struggled, sales at home-improvement stores such as Home

Depot and Lowe's have boomed, thanks to a bullish housing market and low mortgage rates. The Census Bureau provides a handy report on retail sales by sector (visit [census.gov/retail](http://census.gov/retail)), and it recently showed strength in restaurants and bars, and health and personal care stores. Drugstore chains have benefited from Obamacare, which has driven increases in prescriptions, bringing in sales and traffic.

**No. 3:** Consider the e-commerce effect. Another reason drugstore chains, restaurants and home-improvement stores have done well is that they are essentially Amazon-proof. The e-commerce giant has toppled brick-and-mortar bookstores and electronics stores, and is now threatening department stores.

Sectors that have a protective moat against e-commerce and Amazon have thrived — and even traditional retailers can benefit from e-commerce. Wal-Mart's online grocery pickup program has proven to be a hit and has expanded to nearly 400 stores in more than 60 markets. (The Motley Fool owns shares of Amazon and has recommended Amazon and Home Depot.) ■

## My Dumbest Investment

### Fickle and Unpredictable

I have never, ever made money on a semiconductor stock. I am finished with them. Forget it. They're way too fickle and unpredictable for me.

— A.H., Detroit

**The Fool Responds:** A key thing to understand about semiconductor stocks is that they're cyclical. They will go through boom and bust periods, as the economy heats up and cools off. If you don't understand that and you jump in after some stocks have surged, you may be in for a rude awakening.

While some semiconductor chips are highly specialized, many others have become commodities — which means they have little pricing power and have to be very competitive. They often have very thin profit margins. The fortunes of many semiconductor companies will rise or fall based on the work they're contracted to do. A company may have provided chips for a blockbuster smartphone, but if its offerings are not included in the next version of the phone and it loses a major customer, it will fall on very hard times.

It's A-OK to rule out industries that don't interest you or ones you don't understand well. Fortunately, there are many industries out there, and many compelling companies within most of them. For best results, stick with what truly interests you and what you've researched diligently, where you are very familiar with the major players, their competitive positions, strengths, weaknesses and growth prospects. ■

## Last week's trivia answer

I trace my roots back to 1923 and an economic laboratory that developed a more efficient carpet cleaner. Over the years, I owned brands such as Electrosol, Finish, Jet Dry, Lime Away and ChemLawn — though I no longer do. Today, based in St. Paul, Minnesota, I'm a global leader in promoting safe food, maintaining clean environments, optimizing water and energy use, and improving operational efficiencies. I serve industries such as food service, food processing, hospitality, health care, industrial and oil and gas. I employ about 47,000 workers in 171 countries and rake in more than \$13 billion annually. Who am I? (Answer: Ecolab) ■



Write to Us! Send questions for Ask the Fool, Dumbest (or Smartest) Investments (up to 100 words), and your Trivia entries to [Fool@fool.com](mailto:Fool@fool.com) or via regular mail c/o Florida Weekly, attn: The Motley Fool. Sorry, we can't provide individual financial advice.

## Motley Fool Goes Mobile!



Get investing advice and information on the go, now FREE on Android and iPhone.

## Ask the Fool

### Initiating Coverage

Q What does it mean if a bank "initiates coverage" on a particular stock?

— H.W., Hendersonville, North Carolina

A When a bank or brokerage initiates coverage of a company, its analysts will now be following the company, and they will probably issue an official opinion on it. (Common ratings are "buy," "hold" or "sell.") There may also be a detailed research report available on the stock, which will be much more illuminating than a simple one-word rating.

"Sell" ratings have long been relatively rare. That's because since these ratings often come from companies with investment banking operations, the companies haven't wanted to burn any bridges with current or potential investment banking clients by being too negative.

Many brokerages offer gobs of research reports on companies. See what yours offers, or look for a better brokerage at [fool.com/how-to-invest/broker/](http://fool.com/how-to-invest/broker/).

\*\*\*

Q What are pair trades?

— P.D., Columbus, Ohio

A A pair trade occurs when two related trades are made at the same time. One is a "long" position, where an investor buys a stock with the expectation that it will increase in value, and the other is a "short" position, where the investor borrows and sells a stock he or she expects will fall, planning to buy it back later at a lower price. (Shorting a stock sounds weird, but it's legal.)

For example, if you expect people to increasingly have yogurt for breakfast and to eat less cereal, you might buy stock in a yogurt manufacturer, while shorting a cereal specialist. If you're right on both counts, you make money, and if one count is wrong, its loss might be countered by the other one's gain. ■

Want more information about stocks? Send us an email to [foolnews@fool.com](mailto:foolnews@fool.com).

## Name That Company

I trace my roots back to 1971, when the assets of a pretzel company were bought at a bankruptcy auction for \$72,100. Its sales that year were \$400,000. By 1974, sales topped \$1 million. Today I'm a leader in snack foods and drinks, raking in roughly a billion dollars annually and with a market value above \$2 billion. Over the years I acquired and introduced many offerings. My brands now include SUPERPRETZEL, Bavarian Bak-



ery, ICEE, Slush Puppie, Luigi's, Mary B's, Daddy Ray's, Whole Fruit, Tio Pepe's, Readi-Bake, Texas Twist, California Churros, Patio and The Funnel Cake Factory. Who am I?

Think you know the answer? We'll announce it in next week's edition. ■

## The Motley Fool Take

### High Yield, Low Volatility

If you're looking for a high-yield, low-volatility stock, consider big pharma stalwart GlaxoSmithKline (NYSE: GSK). It's facing declining sales of its asthma and chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (COPD) drug Advair due to patent exclusivity expiration, but generic versions have yet to hit the market. A few are expected within the next three years, though, and sales of the \$8 billion-a-year drug are certain to decline, perhaps precipitously.

Fortunately, GlaxoSmithKline has conducted a transformational asset swap with Novartis. It sold its small-molecule oncology development platform for \$16 billion, acquired Novartis' vaccine operations (minus influenza) for about \$7 billion, and the duo formed a joint venture for their consumer health products divisions.

These moves helped GlaxoSmithKline diversify its revenue stream and improve its margins and pricing power within all three of its operating segments: pharmaceuticals, vaccines and consumer health products.

New drug launches are another source of growth. GlaxoSmithKline is the majority owner of ViiV Healthcare, the company behind innovative HIV medicines Triumeq and Tivicay. Sales of both drugs combined have more than doubled through the first half of 2016.

GlaxoSmithKline's Breo Ellipta and Anoro Ellipta inhalers are experiencing a sales surge. The gains from new drug growth are eclipsing losses from declining Advair sales. Sporting a 4.7 percent yield, GlaxoSmithKline is a solid, income-producing candidate. ■

# BUSINESS MEETINGS

■ **Business After Five** for members and guests of the Greater Naples Chamber of Commerce takes place from 5:30-7 p.m. Thursday, Nov. 17, at Zing Casual Living, 15495 Tamiami Trail N. \$10 for chamber members, \$25 for others. Sign up at [www.napleschamber.org/events](http://www.napleschamber.org/events).

■ The **Public Relations Society of America-Gulf Coast Chapter** hosts a holiday networking event from 4:30-6:30 p.m. Tuesday, Nov. 29, at VOM FASS in Mercato. \$27 for PRSA members, \$35 for others. Reservations required by Nov. 25. Call Russell Tuff at 353-1687 or visit [www.gulfcoastprsa.org](http://www.gulfcoastprsa.org).

■ **Wake-Up YP for Young Professionals of the Bonita Springs Area Chamber of Commerce** takes place from 8-9:15 a.m.

Tuesday, Dec. 6, at DeRomo's Gourmet Market and Restaurant in the Promenade at Bonita Bay. To sign up, call 992-2943 or visit [www.bonitaspringschamber.com/events](http://www.bonitaspringschamber.com/events).

■ The **Florida Gulf Coast Real Estate Investors Alliance** meets at 5:30 p.m. on the first Tuesday of the month at the Bonita Springs Elks Lodge, 3231 Coconut Road. The next meeting is Dec. 6. Call (941) 257-3577 or visit [fgreia.com](http://fgreia.com) for more information.

■ The **Above Board Chamber** holds its holiday party from 5-8 p.m. Thursday, Dec. 8, at Arlington of Naples. Guests are asked to bring an item of non-perishable food for donation to a local nonprofit organization. To sign up or for more information, visit [aboveboardchamber.com](http://aboveboardchamber.com).

■ A **"Jingle & Mingle"** holiday party for members and guests of the Bonita Springs Area Chamber of Commerce takes place from 5-8 p.m. Thursday, Dec. 8, at Embassy Suites, 10450 Corkscrew Commons, Estero. \$65. Call 992-2943 or visit [www.bonitaspringschamber.com](http://www.bonitaspringschamber.com).

■ The **East Naples Merchants Association** meets for networking and a holiday buffet dinner from 5:30-7:30 p.m. Thursday, Dec. 8, at Eagle Creek Golf & Country Club. \$35 for one, \$60 for two. One drink ticket for those who bring a new, unwrapped pair of sneakers (boys or girls sizes 1-8) for the Laces of Love Foundation to distribute to deserving school children in East Naples (cash donations to Laces of Love also welcome). Reservations required

by Nov. 30; no walk-ins. Visit [www.eastnaplesmerchantsassoc.com](http://www.eastnaplesmerchantsassoc.com) for more information.

■ **Young Professionals of the Bonita Springs Area Chamber of Commerce** holds its holiday party from 5:30-7:30 p.m. Wednesday, Dec. 16, at the new Southwest Florida Performing Arts Center in Bonita. RSVP by Dec. 12. Call 992-2943 or visit [www.bonitaspringschamber.com](http://www.bonitaspringschamber.com).

■ A **Job Search Support Group** meets from 9:30-11:30 a.m. Mondays at the Greater Naples Chamber of Commerce. Contact Karen Klukiewicz at [kluk77@comcast.net](mailto:kluk77@comcast.net) or visit [www.napleschamber.org](http://www.napleschamber.org). ■

— Email business meeting announcements to [cpierce@floridaweekly.com](mailto:cpierce@floridaweekly.com).

# MONEY & INVESTING

## After Trump win, stocks were up for biotech firms and down for gunmakers

**ericBRETAN**  
estaterick@gmail.com




One thing I love about the markets is, for better or worse, how instantaneous reactions are to news and events. So while news pundits continue to debate about what a Trump presidency will mean for the country politically, the market had just a few hours between the election result and the market open to decide how to react. And on that Wednesday, the collective market anointed definite winners and losers as a result of the Republican victory.

The first big winner of the day was definitely biotech and pharmaceutical stocks. Both Clinton and Sanders were very critical of this sector during the campaign for driving up costs of certain drugs. Many feared that if Clinton won the election she would impose price caps on certain medicines, thus limiting this sectors' profit opportunities. With Republicans now in control, analysts predict that there will be less scrutiny of drug prices. As a result, companies from Pfizer to Biogen were up 5 percent to 10 percent.

The materials sector was also a big winner on Wednesday. One of the tenets of Trump's campaign was to boost American factory jobs by "leveling the playing field" with foreign corporations. So com-

panies like US Steel soared on expectations that the new president would enact policies to favor domestic steel companies over foreign competition.

Another key Trump campaign promise was to build up our military. That will cost money and defense contractors will be happy to spend those funds on our behalf. Already popular because of their dividends, now there is some upside to their revenue and incomes as well.

Energy companies also surged on Wednesday. Trump is known for supporting energy independence in America as well as energy jobs. Environmental regulations and global warming, not so

much. These companies are hopeful that Trump will decrease regulations and open new lands for energy exploration. Similarly, banks also had a great day as they too anticipate fewer costly regulations.

On the flip side, companies that rely on active trade with Mexico were hurt last week. Stocks like Cemex and even Constellation Brands (owner of Corona beer) saw their prices fall as Trump had campaigned to tear up the NAFTA trade agreement and build a wall on the border of Mexico.

Ironically, gunmakers also saw their stock prices drop. With a Clinton presi-

dency, analysts predicted many people would be scared that she would impose more stringent gun laws so they would rush out to buy firearms before these new laws were put into place. Without this fear, Trump's lack of new gun controls may have the effect of actually decreasing the number of guns being purchased in the near term.

With Trump's embracing of traditional fossil fuels like coal, oil and natural gas, it is no surprise that alternative energy companies under performed the market last week. No one anticipates that President Trump will increase incentives for solar, wind or other renewable power sources.

Finally, many investors believe that Trump's economic policies will expand the deficit. This is bearish for Treasury Bonds and, not surprisingly, they sold off on Wednesday as well.

So while the market picked its winners and losers last week, it will be very interesting to see how many of these bets actually pay off down the road. As he proved during the campaign, Trump is unpredictable and does not follow conventional wisdom. It will be interesting to revisit this list a year from now to see just how right or wrong the market anticipated the economic results of President Trump. ■

— Eric Bretan, the co-owner of Rick's Estate & Jewelry Buyers in Punta Gorda, was a senior derivatives marketer and investment banker for more than 15 years at several global banks.

## SCORE invites women to inSights conference

Sue Huff of E. Sue Huff & Associates Inc. will be the facilitator for SCORE Naples' inSights for Women Entrepreneurs marketing strategies conference set for 8:30 a.m. to noon Saturday, Nov. 19, at Pelican Marsh Golf Club. Registration for \$25 includes breakfast.

Guest panelists — Amber Phillips of Sage Events & Catering, Deanna Renda of Naples Soap Company, Laura Caffey of Caffey Architecture and Diane Pisani of Your Home Watch Professionals — will share their marketing accomplishments and challenges experienced on their way to financial success. Several networking activities will ensure that all attendees get to know one another and the panelists.

Also at the conference, Barron Collier High School ninth-grader Ancelma



HUFF

Cac-Hernande will receive a \$250 prize as first-place winner of the SCORE Naples contest to design a logo for the new inSights program.

SCORE Naples volunteer counselors provide their services at no charge. The SCORE Naples Small Business Academy offers a curriculum of workshops, roundtables, lunch and learns and other educational programs for free or a small fee.

To register for the inSights marketing conference, call Pam Russell at 430-0081, email pam.russell@scorevolunteer.org or visit [www.scorenaples.org](http://www.scorenaples.org). ■



## Grant will help Mobile Job-Link reach more people

Goodwill Industries of Southwest Florida Inc. has received a \$15,000 grant from The Martin Foundation Inc. of Naples to fund the Mobile Job-Link outreach center for people in Collier, Lee, Charlotte, Hendry and Glades counties.

The modified Winnebago Adventurer RV is outfitted with 12 computer stations, wireless internet access and a wheelchair lift for accessibility. Through the mobile unit, Goodwill provides employment services, health screenings, financial literacy education, FAFSA application assistance, free VITA tax preparation and Affordable Care Act registration to people with transportation barriers.

"The Mobile Job-Link helps us take our services on the road to reach people in rural, underserved areas," says Fred Richards, Goodwill vice president of community support services Fred Richards. "Many people with disabilities and disadvantages in these communities don't



have transportation to access the services they need to become more independent. The

Mobile Job-Link brings these services to their communities."

The center is on the road 15-20 days every month and also appears at community events, job fairs, food distribution events and health fairs.

Goodwill Industries of Southwest Florida is committed to helping people with disabilities and disadvantages by offering life-changing opportunities to achieve independence. Goodwill's programs in Southwest Florida include Job-Link centers, small business training classes, disability-accessible housing, the Goodwill L.I.F.E. Academy charter school and numerous community outreach services. In 2015, more than 42,000 Southwest Floridians turned to Goodwill for assistance through these programs.

For more information, visit [www.goodwillswfl.org](http://www.goodwillswfl.org). ■

## Youth Leadership Collier applications available

The Leadership Collier Foundation, an affiliate of the Greater Naples Chamber of Commerce, is accepting applications for the Class of 2017 Youth Leadership Collier program.

The mission of Youth Leadership Collier is to develop ethical leaders committed to active community involvement. It showcases Collier County and encourages students to consider coming back to their community to begin their careers and families.

Taking place June 10-16, the 2017 session begins with a weekend of

team-building activities, after which participants interact in daily sessions designed to give them first-hand experience in different aspects of the community. Topics include local government, health care, business and the arts.

Tuition is \$500. Deadline for applications is Feb. 1. Download an application at [www.napleschamber.org/chamber/leadership\\_programs.aspx](http://www.napleschamber.org/chamber/leadership_programs.aspx). Or call Amanda Beights at 403-2903 or email [Amanda@napleschamber.org](mailto:Amanda@napleschamber.org) for more information. ■

## Go 'Over the Edge' in the name of Junior Achievement of SWFL

Junior Achievement of Southwest Florida is announcing a call for sponsors for its 2017 Over the Edge rappelling fundraising event that takes place Saturday, Feb. 25, at the Naples Grand Beach Resort.

JA brings work-readiness, entrepreneurship and financial literacy programs to students throughout Southwest Florida.

Over the Edge participants, known as "edgers," raise a minimum pledge of

\$1,000 and experience the exhilaration of rappelling 170 feet from the top of the Naples Grande.

Any business, organization or individual interested in becoming an event sponsor can find out more by calling Stephanie Hoffman at 225-2590, emailing [info@jaswfl.org](mailto:info@jaswfl.org) or visiting [www.jaswfl.org/over-the-edge](http://www.jaswfl.org/over-the-edge).

Sponsorship packages offering the opportunity to rappel are available as well as non-rappelling packages. ■

# NETWORKING

A Celebration of Philanthropy with the Community Foundation of Collier County



Jim Morey and Maureen O'Gorman



Jessica Hernandez and Dr. Debi Lux



Bette Aymar, Julie Dominick, Pat Aiken-O'Neil and Mary Vance Dugan



Ann Berlam, Bob Berlam, Karen Conley and Jennifer Walker



Kathy Curatolo and Lynn Ferraina



Betsy Bridgewater and Laura Burns



Arlene Knox, Dr. Allen Weiss and Marla Weiss



Tom McCann, Dottie Gerrity and Jim Henderson



Trish Priller, Mike Christopher and Penny Fisher

"Like" us on Facebook.com/NaplesFloridaWeekly to see more photos. We take more society and business networking photos at area events than we can fit in the newspaper. So, if you think we missed you or one of your friends, go to [floridaweekly.com](http://floridaweekly.com) and view the photo albums from the many events we cover. You can purchase any of the photos too. Send us your society and business networking photos. Include the names of everyone in the picture. Email them to [cpierce@floridaweekly.com](mailto:cpierce@floridaweekly.com).

NICK SHIRGHIO / COURTESY PHOTOS

## It's getting colder out, so we're coming in.



Smart Solutions. Guaranteed Results.



239-455-7023 | [www.LaruePest.com](http://www.LaruePest.com)

# NETWORKING

## Grand re-opening of Euro Spa of Naples



Patricia Picascio



Owners Rhonda Fister and Dave Fister



Heidi Kellner, Shana Martin and Aimee Carter



Gail Turner, Frank DeCarlo, Pam Crespo, Gladys Swope and Rich Abbazio



Stephanie Wise, Shana Martin, Shane Maree and Tabitha Hillis

VICKI BAKER / FLORIDA WEEKLY

## Groundbreaking for Rob's Cottage at Youth Haven



Ray Fischer and Jinx Liggett



Lloyd Liggett, George Kraus and Bill Confoy



Erick Carter, Stephanie Spell, Brenda O'Connor, Patrick O'Connor, Kevin Rambosk and Penny Taylor

VICKI BAKER / FLORIDA WEEKLY

"Like" us on Facebook.com/NaplesFloridaWeekly to see more photos. We take more society and business networking photos at area events than we can fit in the newspaper. So, if you think we missed you or one of your friends, go to [floridaweekly.com](http://floridaweekly.com) and view the photo albums from the many events we cover. You can purchase any of the photos too. Send us your society and business networking photos. Include the names of everyone in the picture. Email them to [cpierce@floridaweekly.com](mailto:cpierce@floridaweekly.com).



### If values aren't shared, they aren't lived.

For more than 90 years, BB&T Insurance Services has never taken a relationship for granted. We set out to earn your business each and every day. Our strong value system helps us determine what is right and reasonable. And to remain focused on doing what's in the best interests of the clients and communities we service. Discover the value a values driven agency can offer for you. [Insurance.BBT.com](http://Insurance.BBT.com)



**FORT MYERS**  
13515 Bell Tower Drive  
Fort Myers, FL 33907  
(239) 433-4535

**NAPLES**  
889 111th Ave N, Suite 201  
Naples, FL 34108  
(239) 261-0428

**CAPE CORAL**  
4707 SE 9th Place, Suite 102  
Cape Coral, FL 33904  
(239) 772-5400

# REAL ESTATE

WEEK OF NOVEMBER 17-23, 2016

WWW.FLORIDAWEEKLY.COM

| B9

## Feast your eyes on these estates of food barrons

TOPTENREALESTATEDEALS.COM

With the holidays just around the corner and the grocery stores and markets taking orders for turkey and fixin's, it's time for food and festivities. Aside from being a prerequisite for basic survival, food provides comfort for all, a hobby for some, jobs for many and plays a large part in almost all social occasions. It has also brought great wealth to families that have created some of the most popular brands still in daily use.

A few of these most popular brands accrued unimaginable wealth for people who founded these companies and their heirs. Today, their sumptuous mansions are for sale (or have recently sold).

### The Ghirardelli chocolate estate

Listed at \$5.3 million in May and recently closed at \$4.65 million, this home in Piedmont, Calif., was built by the Milwain Brothers in the early



1900s in the Mission Revival style that was popular at the time but that soon fell out of favor. According to historian Gail Lombardi, Ghirardelli heir Ellen Ghirardelli Cushing took out a

SEE MANSIONS, B16 ►



COURTESY PHOTOS

# House Hunting

## 11238 Five Oaks Lane S., Twin Eagles

Privacy surrounds this south-facing estate home designed for easy living and gracious entertaining, with only six residences in the neighborhood amid nature-filled preserves. On a 1-acre lot, it has four bedrooms and 4½ baths in more than 3,200 square

feet of living space. Details include custom cabinetry in the study/library, great room and garage; spacious formal living and dining rooms in addition to the great room; and a combination of tile, wood and marble floors. The separate guesthouse has

two bedrooms and two baths with lovely tropical garden views.

Pamela Maher of McQuaid and Company Real Estate Services has the listing for \$997,000. For more information, call 877-9521 or email pam@mcquaidco.com. ■



**DWA**  
NAPLES LUXURY REAL ESTATE  
AMERIVEST REALTY | Office: 239.280.5433

DAVID WILLIAM AUSTON, PA

MEDITERRA RESIDENT, GOLF MEMBER & REAL ESTATE SPECIALIST

ASSISTING IN OVER 100 CLOSED MEDITERRA TRANSACTIONS SINCE 2011

**Il Corsini at Mediterra**  
7,857 SQ FT | \$5,950,000



**Lucarno at Mediterra**  
3,624 SQ FT | \$1,695,000



**Bellezza at Mediterra**  
4,517 SQ FT | \$1,849,000



**Porta Vecchio at Mediterra**  
2,589 SQ FT | \$550,000



VISIT [WWW.DWANAPLES.COM](http://WWW.DWANAPLES.COM) FOR INFORMATION ON THESE AND OTHER MEDITERRA PROPERTIES

**WE MAKE  
IT EASY.  
YOU MAKE  
IT HOME.™**

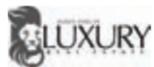


**RoyalShellSales.com  
239.261.9101**

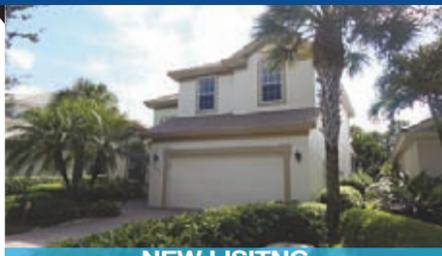
**For Rentals Call  
239.213.3311**

**Florida:** Bonita Springs/Estero, Cape Coral, Captiva Island, Fort Myers, Naples/Marco Island, Ocala and Sanibel Island

**North Carolina:** Cashiers/Lake Glenville, Highlands, Sapphire Valley/Lake Toxaway



**SHADOW WOOD AT THE BROOKS**



**NEW LISTING**

**LONGLEAF**  
• Spectacular Wide South Lake Views  
• All New Kitchen Appliances  
• \$565,000 MLS 216069639  
Gary Ryan 239.273.6796

**MARBELLA AT SPANISH WELLS**



**BONITA**  
• Spacious 3 BR, 2 BA Coach Home, 1974 S.F. Under Air  
• Golf Course Views  
• \$288,500 MLS 216054926  
The Boeglin Team 239.287.6414

**ESTUARY AT GREY OAKS**



**NAPLES**  
• Timeless Elegance - 8 BR, 8 Full BA, 2 Powder BA  
• Overlooking Golf Course, Preserve w/Sunset Skies  
• \$9,250,000 MLS 215050309  
The Taranto Team 239.572.3078

**ROBERTS BAY / BARFIELD BAY**



**MARCO ISLAND**  
• 4 BR, 3 BA Courtyard Home w/Heated Pool  
• Open Floor Plan w/Eat-In Kitchen & Surround Sound  
• \$790,000 MLS 216032706  
Natalie Kipper 239.784.3729

**NAPLES BAY RESORT**



**NEW PRICE**

**NAPLES**  
• Rarely Offered, 3 BR, 2 Full BA  
• Luxury Resort, Walk to 5th Ave.  
• \$549,000 MLS 216046244  
Roger Stening 239.770.4707

**MARINA MANOR**



**NAPLES**  
• Lovely 2 BR, 2 BA Renovated Condo  
• Deeded Covered Boat Dock & Lift  
• \$299,900 MLS 216066105  
Michael May 239.949.0000

**HAWTHORNE**



**NEW LISTING**

**BONITA**  
• Beautifully Decorated, 2-Story Home  
• 1st Floor Master Bedroom  
• \$459,000 MLS 216066463  
Deb Adams-Bateman 239.273.4824

**RAPALLO**



**ESTERO**  
• Immaculately Kept 2 BR + Den, 2 BA Condo  
• Outstanding Lake & Sunset Views  
• \$285,000 MLS 216062391  
Fred Cuthbertson, Boeglin Team 239.776.9083

**MARCO BEACH**



**MARCO ISLAND**  
• Water Direct, Open Bay View, No Bridges  
• 4 BR + Den, 3.5 BA  
• \$2,649,000 MLS 216066798  
Starr Whiting 239.404.1219

**COVE TOWERS**



**OPEN 11/20 1:00 PM - 4:00 PM**

**445 COVE TOWER DR. #1004, NAPLES**  
• 3 BR, 3 Full BA, 2,379 S.F.  
• 10th Floor End Unit - Luxury Details  
• \$739,000 MLS 216051663  
Corye Reiter, The Lummis Team 239.273.3722

**LAKE PARK**



**NAPLES**  
• Quaint, Mid-Century Remodeled Residence  
• Close Proximity to the Gulf of Mexico  
• \$499,000 MLS 215053494  
Mark Semeraro 239.370.2455

**PALM RIVER**



**NEW LISTING**

**NORTH NAPLES**  
• Completely Remodeled, 2 BR, 2 BA  
• 3 Bedrooms, 2 Bathrooms  
• \$175,900 MLS 216071120  
Liz Biswurm 239.370.0312

**HAWTHORNE**



**NEW LISTING**

**BONITA**  
• Fresh & Clean Pool Home w/Lake View  
• 3 Bedrooms, 2 Bathrooms  
• \$399,000 MLS 216066621  
Deb Adams-Bateman 239.273.4824

**VILLAGES OF BONITA**



**NEW LISTING**

**BONITA**  
• Stunning Lake View  
• 3 BR, 2 BA, Open Floor Plan  
• \$259,000 MLS 216069277  
Danni Jones, The Martinovich Group 239.325.3507

**TREVISO BAY**



**NAPLES**  
• Lakefront Executive Home & Cabana  
• 6 BR + Den, 5.5 BA, Pool/Spa  
• \$2,195,000 MLS 216063632  
Liz Appling 239.272.7201

**MARCO BEACH**



**NEW LISTING**

**MARCO ISLAND**  
• 3 BR, 2 BA, 2-Car Garage  
• Large Screened Lanai & Pool  
• \$659,000 MLS 216069122  
Starr Whiting 239.404.1219

**CASTLETON GARDENS**



**NAPLES**  
• "In-Town" Location  
• Furnished 2 BR, 2 BA w/Garden & Pool Views  
• \$495,000 MLS 216027665  
The Taranto Team 239.572.3078

**BAY CREEK AT PELICAN LANDING**



**NEW LISTING**

**GREAT GOLF & LAKE VIEWS**  
• Watch Eagles Soar Above from 1,256 S.F. Lanai  
• 3,800+ S.F., 4 BR, 4 BA, Pool/Spa, 3-Car Garage  
• \$1,675,000 MLS 216070098  
Larry Bell 239.919.4404

**VILLA PALMERAS**



**ESTERO**  
• 2 BR + Den, 2 BA, 2-Car Garage  
• Natural Gas Community  
• \$360,000 MLS 216057928  
Katie Brady Rigsby 239.770.6061

**RESIDENCES AT COCONUT PT.**



**NEW LISTING**

**ESTERO**  
• Turnkey 1 BR, 1.5 BA, Luxury Condo  
• Walk to Dillards and 100 Other Stores  
• \$250,000 MLS 216065626  
Jim Westerfield Realty Team 239.287.6617

### HEMINGWAY PLACE



**NEW LISTING**

- NAPLES**
- 2-Story Victorian Charmer w/New Refreshed Look
  - Front Porch, Wraparound Balconies
  - **\$1,685,000** MLS 216066094
  - The Taranto Team 239.572.3078

### PARK SHORE



- NAPLES**
- Prestigious Downtown Location on Quiet Street
  - Spacious, Updated, Single Family Pool Home
  - **\$1,395,000** MLS 216047112
  - Liz Appling 239.272.7201

### LUSSO VILLAS



- NAPLES**
- New Look
  - Contemporary, 20' Ceilings
  - **\$1,175,000** MLS 216008506
  - The Taranto Team 239.572.3078

### FOUR SEASONS



**NEW PRICE**

- NAPLES**
- 4 BR, 4 BA, 1 Acre in Highly Sought After Four Seasons
  - Amazing Commercial Size Pool & Infinity Edge Spa
  - **\$1,100,000** MLS 216054371
  - Doug Haughey 239.961.1561

### AVELLINO ISLES AT THE VINEYARDS



- NAPLES**
- Newly Decorated, Furnished 3 BR, 2.5 BA Condo
  - Amazing Views of Lake & Fairways
  - **\$599,000** MLS 216060384
  - Kurt Petersen 239.777.0408

### LELY RESORT



- NAPLES**
- 2-Story, 4 BR, 3 BA Home
  - Cathedral Ceiling, Loft & Den
  - **\$575,000** MLS 216060235
  - The Taranto Team 239.572.3078

### AUTUMN WOODS



- NAPLES**
- Sweet Southern Lake Views
  - Completely Updated Kitchen & Bathrooms
  - **\$560,000** MLS 216062840
  - Liz Biswurm 239.370.0312

### BLACK BEAR RIDGE



**NEW PRICE**

- NAPLES**
- 3 BR + Den, 2.5 BA, 3-Car Garage
  - Upgraded Kitchen/Breakfast Bar
  - **\$559,000** MLS 216065941
  - Vito Bauer 239.777.7080

### PELICAN BAY



- NAPLES**
- Beautiful Lake View
  - 2 Bedroom, 2 Bath Condo w/Carport
  - **\$480,000** MLS 216029881
  - Jim Hiester 239.919.9508

### VALENCIA COUNTRY CLUB



- NAPLES**
- 5 BR, 3 BA w/Golf Course Views
  - Beautifully Appointed, Must See to Believe
  - **\$359,000** MLS 216040155
  - Dodona Roboci, The Roboci Team 239.776.8123

### YACHT HARBOR MANOR



**OPEN 11/19 & 11/20 2:00 PM - 4:00 PM**

- 2500 GULF SHORE BLVD. N. #S5, NAPLES**
- View of Moorings Bay, Rare Find
  - 1 BR, 1 BA, Beach Across the Street
  - **\$359,000** MLS 216069716
  - Deborah Viglas 239.215.2035

### BEARS PAW GOLF VILLA



**NEW LISTING**

- NAPLES**
- Nicklaus Renovated Course, Rated #3 USA, #1 FL
  - Two Master Suites
  - **\$339,900** MLS 216068383
  - Steve Suddeth & Jenn Nicolai 239.784.0693

### SHADOW WOOD AT THE BROOKS



**NEW LISTING**

- WOODSEdge**
- Million Dollar View Overlooking 12th Fairway
  - Beautifully Appointed 4 BR + Den, 4.5 BA
  - **\$1,650,000** MLS 216068405
  - Gary Ryan 239.273.6796

### BONITA BAY



- CRANBROOK**
- 2000 Built, Open Floor Plan, Tropical "Oasis" Lanai
  - Spacious Kitchen w/Granite & SS Appliances
  - **\$679,000** MLS 216037594
  - Linda Ramsey 239.405.3054

### WEST BAY CLUB



- ESTERO**
- 3 BR, 3 BA, 16th Floor Residence
  - Extra Large Lanai, Phenomenal Views
  - **\$669,000** MLS 216066715
  - Katie Brady Rigby 239.770.6061

### BONITA BEACH CLUB



**OPEN 11/20 1:00 PM - 4:00 PM**

- 25720 HICKORY BLVD. #520, BONITA**
- Gated Beachfront Resort Community
  - Newly Renovated, Gulf Views from All Rooms!
  - **\$575,000** MLS 216008282
  - Dotti Fagan, The Fagan Team 239.272.4946

### PALMIRA GOLF & CC



- BONITA**
- Large Estate Home Building Lot
  - Private, Gated Golf Course Community
  - **\$299,500** MLS 216050124
  - The Bordner Team 239.989.8829

### SPANISH WELLS



- BONITA**
- Investor's Dream
  - 1st Floor, 3 BR, 2 BA, 2-Car Garage
  - **\$297,000** MLS 216031021
  - Darlene Rice 239.325.3537

### MARBELLA AT SPANISH WELLS



- BONITA**
- 1st Floor 3 BR, 2 BA Coach Home, 2-Car Garage
  - Lovely Golf Course & Preserve Views
  - **\$289,000** MLS 216057662
  - Jim Griffith, Boeglin Team 239.322.2409

### SERRANO



**OPEN 11/20 1:00 PM - 4:00 PM**

- 27012 ADRIANA CIR. #202, BONITA**
- Spacious 4 BR, 2 BA, 2nd Floor Condo
  - 1,841 S.F. Under Air, 1-Car Attached Garage
  - **\$289,000** MLS 216031503
  - Sue Ellen Mathers 239.877.2726

### OLD PELICAN BAY



- S FT. MYERS, NEAR BEACHES**
- Magnificent Waterfront on 1.5 Acre
  - 6 BR, 5 Full BA, 2 Half BA, 3-Car Garage
  - **\$3,595,000** MLS 216058559
  - Roger Stening 239.770.4707

### TREVI



- FT. MYERS**
- Gulf Access on Caloosahatchee River
  - Largest Lot in 7 Home Gated Community
  - **\$1,199,000** MLS 216038984
  - Connie Lummis, The Lummis Team 239.289.3543

### ISLAND BEACH CLUB



**OPEN 11/20 1:00 PM - 4:00 PM**

- 8751 ESTERO BLVD. #104, FT. MYERS**
- 2 BR, 2 BA 1,450 S.F. Under Air
  - Lanai w/Water Views
  - **\$439,900** MLS 216031502
  - Sue Ellen Mathers 239.877.2726

### EMERALD PINES



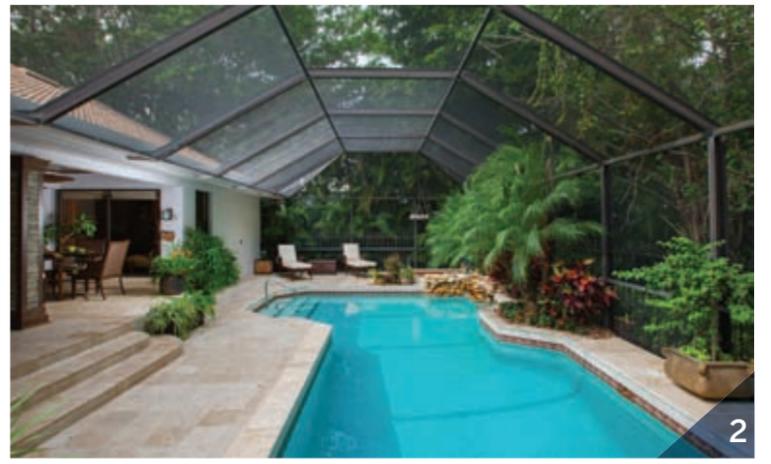
**NEW PRICE**

- FT. MYERS**
- Pool Home Overlooking Long Lake Views
  - 2,273 S.F. Under Air, 3 Bedrooms, 2 Bathrooms
  - **\$345,000** MLS 216071398
  - Pam Olsen 239.464.6873

# No. 1

**FLORIDA BASED  
REAL ESTATE COMPANY  
BY SALES VOLUME**

Premier | **Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY



1	<b>1100 Galleon Drive</b> Karen Van Arsdale Web ID 216070094	239.860.0894 \$11,900,000
2	<b>2030 Gordon Drive</b> Michael G. Lawler Web ID 216065282	239.261.3939 \$3,395,000
3	<b>1099 Spyglass Lane</b> Linda Perry/Judy Perry Web ID 216028524	239.404.7052 \$8,000,000
4	<b>4225 Gordon Drive</b> Lisa Tashjian Web ID 216063417	239.259.7024 \$7,250,000
5	<b>3300 Green Dolphin Lane</b> Tom Gasbarro Web ID 216011338	239.404.4883 \$6,895,000



1	<b>617 Binnacle Drive</b> Michael G. Lawler Web ID 216068637	239.261.3939 \$3,995,000
2	<b>Harborside West #32</b> Patrick O'Connor Web ID 216069903	239.293.9411 \$395,000
3	<b>1501 Ixora Drive</b> Michael G. Lawler Web ID 215073380	239.261.3939 \$4,995,000
4	<b>565 Fairway Terrace</b> Ann Marie Shimer Web ID 216034920	239.825.9020 \$2,649,500
5	<b>La Maison Club #204</b> Heather Hobrock Web ID 216014406	239.370.3944 \$455,000

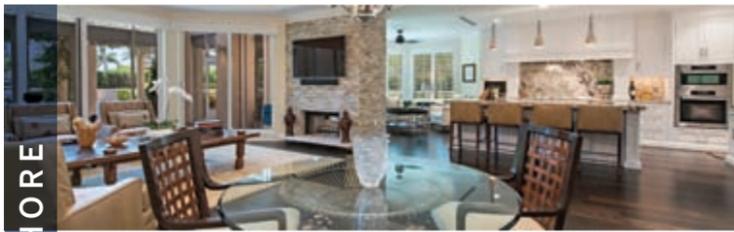


1	<b>409 1st Avenue North</b> Linda Malone Web ID 216070877	239.595.9595 \$4,799,000
2	<b>Rooftops on Fourth #2</b> Peter Reppucci Web ID 216069233	239.595.6500 \$2,700,000
3	<b>840 17th Avenue South</b> Karen Van Arsdale Web ID 216001738	239.860.0894 \$6,995,000
4	<b>78 Broad Avenue</b> Karen Van Arsdale Web ID FOGG110816IHE	239.860.0894 \$6,950,000
5	<b>Naples Bay Resort #1-302 &amp; 304</b> Susie Culp Web ID 216037323	239.290.9000 \$499,000

Premier | **Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

PREMIERSOTHEBYSREALTY.COM

# No. 1 FLORIDA BASED REAL ESTATE COMPANY BY SALES VOLUME



PARK SHORE

**Brittany #V17**  
Michael G. Lawler 239.261.3939  
Web ID 216069173 \$2,950,000



**721 Willowhead Drive**  
Cynthia Rosa 239.287.6015  
Web ID 216070855 \$1,150,000



**306 Neapolitan Way**  
Marybeth Brooks 239.272.6867  
Web ID ALLE072516IHE \$7,995,000



**4215 Crayton Road**  
Michael G. Lawler 239.261.3939  
Web ID CRAY080416IHE \$6,495,000



**377 Pirates Bight**  
Michael G. Lawler 239.261.3939  
Web ID 216064951 \$4,995,000



**615 Fountainhead Lane**  
Michael G. Lawler 239.261.3939  
Web ID 216047285 \$2,975,000



**Brittany #206**  
Sandra McCarthy-Meeks 239.287.7921  
Web ID 216070471 \$2,649,000



**Monaco Beach Club #B-303**  
Gilman/Hamilton/Briscoe 239.213.7463  
Web ID 216070271 \$2,295,000



**688 Annemore Lane**  
Susan Barton 239.860.1412  
Web ID 216060221 \$2,299,000



**St. Kitts #404**  
Jeannie McGearty 239.248.4333  
Web ID 216070261 \$945,000



**Mystique #701**  
Urness/Tarkenton 239.598.9900  
Web ID 216016741 \$6,000,000



**7005 Rue De Marquis**  
Jane Darling 239.290.3112  
Web ID 216024825 \$1,295,000



**St. Raphael #V-6**  
Shirlene Elkins 239.777.9574  
Web ID 216023150 \$1,099,000



**St. Kitts #301**  
Amy Atherholt 239.860.2167  
Web ID 216057262 \$895,000



**St. Maarten #1104**  
Pat Duggan 239.213.7445  
Web ID 216059396 \$840,000



**St. Kitts #304**  
Amy Atherholt 239.860.2167  
Web ID 216007570 \$639,000



**367 Colony Drive**  
Gilman/Hamilton/Briscoe 239.213.7463  
Web ID 216061367 \$4,995,000



**Trieste #1106**  
Gilman/Hamilton/Briscoe 239.213.7463  
Web ID 214024952 \$2,695,000



**Toscana #1602**  
Leah Ritchey/Amy Becker 239.289.0433  
Web ID 216042456 \$2,288,000



**Marquesa #601**  
Gilman/Hamilton/Briscoe 239.213.7463  
Web ID 216035604 \$1,850,000



**8727 Purslane Drive**  
Terri Moellers 239.404.7887  
Web ID 216060834 \$2,450,000



**9085 Terranova Drive**  
Linda Piatt 239.269.2322  
Web ID 216070649 \$1,850,000



**Osprey Pointe #2-101**  
Debra McInnis 239.776.4946  
Web ID 216060911 \$599,000



**8838 Ventura Drive**  
Terri Moellers 239.404.7887  
Web ID 216008823 \$590,000



**Seville #1721**  
Roya Nouhi 239.290.9111  
Web ID 216026645 \$570,000



**226 Tupelo Road**  
Erik David Barber 323.513.6391  
Web ID 216070545 \$2,850,000



**683 Hickory Road**  
Jay Rembos 239.595.1809  
Web ID 216057528 \$4,325,000



**7694 Hutchinson Court**  
Lura Jones 239.370.5340  
Web ID 216068939 \$1,225,000



**9058 Shenendoah Circle**  
Erik David Barber 323.513.6391  
Web ID 216057409 \$1,195,000



**782 12th Street North**  
Cristal O'Meara 239.961.2528  
Web ID 216007854 \$875,000



**4817 Keswick Way**  
Christine Jones 239.404.9900  
Web ID 216070115 \$839,900



**2375 Marete Drive**  
Jay Malampy 239.248.6393  
Web ID 216038022 \$750,000



**Naples Square #414**  
Linda Piatt 239.269.2322  
Web ID 216070653 \$735,000



**8088 Tiger Lily Drive**  
Jim/Nikki Prange-Carroll 239.642.1133  
Web ID 216043907 \$699,000



**12640 Biscayne Court**  
Tom/Tess McCarthy 239.243.5520  
Web ID HARR090716IHE \$625,000



**6606 Marbella Drive**  
Bill Pilger 239.272.5525  
Web ID 216057364 \$554,999



**144 Spring Lake Circle**  
Tiger Lassus 239.398.7688  
Web ID 216035506 \$489,900



**22 Golf Cottage Drive**  
Bordner/Hurvitz 239.560.2921  
Web ID 216035782 \$458,000



**1406 Serrano Circle**  
Patrick O'Connor 239.293.9411  
Web ID 216058299 \$419,900



**1420 Nighthawk Pointe**  
Sam Heitman 239.537.2018  
Web ID 216068009 \$6,895,000



**2841 Capistrano Way**  
Fahada Saad 239.595.8500  
Web ID WAYL110416IHE \$2,290,000



**1395 Great Egret Trail**  
Melissa Williams/Jamie Dockweiler 239.248.7238  
Web ID 216041006 \$5,795,000



**1347 Noble Heron Way**  
Fahada Saad 239.595.8500  
Web ID 216035625 \$2,245,000



**1222 Gordon River Trail**  
Heather Hobrock 239.370.3944  
Web ID 216053977 \$1,995,000



**Traditions #102**  
Fahada Saad 239.595.8500  
Web ID 216055185 \$840,000



**15608 Whitney Lane**  
Amy Becker/Leah Ritchey 239.272.3229  
Web ID 216070308 \$985,000



**9281 Mercato Way**  
Mary Kavanagh 616.957.4428  
Web ID 216031672 \$2,115,000



**9245 Mercato Way**  
Mary Kavanagh 616.957.4428  
Web ID 216028218 \$1,900,000



**6072 Sunnyslope Drive**  
Ruth Bethem 239.777.7007  
Web ID 216026286 \$1,675,000



**13501 Pond Apple Drive East**  
Lisa Tashjian 239.259.7024  
Web ID 216061428 \$1,350,000



**4202 Snowberry Lane**  
Vanya/Dimo Demirev 239.565.0550  
Web ID 216013782 \$1,250,000



**13423 Pond Apple Drive East**  
Gordie Lazich/Mark Maran 239.777.2033  
Web ID 216059007 \$1,179,000



**2934 Cinnamon Bay Circle**  
Suzanne Amon 239.216.3906  
Web ID 216060290 \$1,174,000



**16838 Cabreo Drive**  
Jutta V. Lopez/Al Lopez 239.659.5113  
Web ID 216056485 \$968,000



**The Strada #5217**  
Sandra McCarthy-Meeks 239.287.7921  
Web ID 216069424 \$899,900



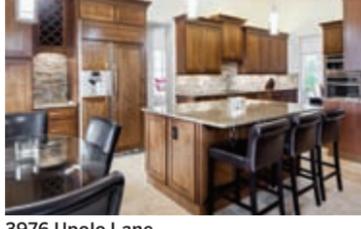
**598 Lakeland Avenue**  
Olesya Waltz 239.297.2960  
Web ID 216070670 \$899,900



**8044 Cadiz Court**  
Dave/Ann Renner 239.784.5552  
Web ID 216061436 \$899,000



**The Strada #5505**  
Mary Kavanagh 616.957.4428  
Web ID 216040623 \$699,000



**3976 Upolo Lane**  
Dave/Ann Renner 239.784.5552  
Web ID 216061136 \$689,000



**Braeburn #103**  
Catherine McAvoy 239.370.2539  
Web ID 216069210 \$459,000



**9932 Boca Circle**  
Martin McGill 239.227.6377  
Web ID 216059814 \$450,000



**11626 Quail Village Way**  
Joanne MacLeod 239.272.7679  
Web ID 216060301 \$399,000



**Coral Bay #5502**  
Larry Roorda 239.860.2534  
Web ID 216060318 \$398,000



**Cayman #42**  
Rob Hall 239.248.2527  
Web ID 216060658 \$379,900



**470 Lagoon Avenue**  
Annette Villano 239.248.6798  
Web ID 216056600 \$1,299,000



**449 Willet Avenue**  
Clint Parsons 239.273.1474  
Web ID 216007190 \$3,500,000



**Vanderbilt Surf Colony #305**  
Joanne MacLeod 239.272.7679  
Web ID 216057609 \$499,000



**Beachwalk Gardens #O-102**  
Gayle Fawkes 239.250.6051  
Web ID 216031399 \$439,000

Wall Street Journal and REAL Trends Top 500  
OVER \$4 BILLION IN SALES VOLUME IN 2015\*

Over 900 associates and employees  
37 locations throughout Florida and North Carolina

MARCO ISLAND					
	<b>Royal Marco Point #535</b> Jim/Nikki Prange-Carroll 239.642.1133 Web ID 216069000 \$1,589,000	<b>Admiralty House #N-103</b> Cathy Brodie 239.272.7725 Web ID 216069282 \$525,000	<b>945 Caxambas Drive</b> Jim/Nikki Prange-Carroll 239.642.1133 Web ID 216031598 \$3,600,000		
					
	<b>940 Tulip Court</b> Brock/Julie Wilson 239.821.9545 Web ID 216033275 \$3,349,000	<b>Royal Marco Point #829</b> Lura Jones 239.370.5340 Web ID 216018374 \$1,599,900	<b>1281 Mimosa Court</b> Cynthia Corogin 239.393.6747 Web ID 216070320 \$1,550,000	<b>Belize #1402</b> Angelica Andrews 239.595.7653 Web ID 216031793 \$1,525,000	<b>Les Falls #401</b> Cullen Shaughnessy 239.248.3978 Web ID 216069625 \$1,149,000
					
	<b>Royal Marco Point #557</b> Jim/Nikki Prange-Carroll 239.642.1133 Web ID 216068950 \$985,000	<b>110 Channel Court</b> Barbi Lowe/ Trish Lowe Soars 239.216.1973 Web ID 216033278 \$895,000	<b>Caxambas South Beach Terrace #401</b> Vince Colace 239.260.3333 Web ID 216070921 \$749,000	<b>1153 Whiteheart Court</b> Cathy Brodie 239.272.7725 Web ID 216070258 \$649,000	<b>305 Grapewood Court</b> Larry Caruso 239.394.9191 Web ID 216031350 \$550,000
					
	<b>Anahita #201</b> Lura Jones 239.370.5340 Web ID 216032774 \$542,000	<b>Admiralty House #1806S</b> Cathy Brodie 239.272.7725 Web ID 216070821 \$469,900	<b>929 Caxambas Drive</b> Vince Colace 239.260.3333 Web ID 216019019 \$450,000	<b>1860 Dogwood Drive</b> Darlene Roddy 239.404.0685 Web ID 216017369 \$449,000	<b>1060 Caxambas Drive</b> Jim/Nikki Prange-Carroll 239.642.1133 Web ID 216014802 \$399,999
	FIDDLER'S CREEK				
		<b>3259 Tavolara Lane</b> Michelle Thomas 239.860.7176 Web ID 216069036 \$2,224,999	<b>3255 Tavolara Lane</b> Lura Jones 239.370.5340 Web ID 216069272 \$1,699,999	<b>8462 Mallards Way</b> Michelle Thomas 239.860.7176 Web ID 216061903 \$845,000	
					
<b>7646 Mulberry Lane</b> Michelle Thomas 239.860.7176 Web ID 216049783 \$829,000		<b>9245 Campanile Circle</b> Brock/Julie Wilson 239.821.9545 Web ID 216061922 \$595,000	<b>Cascada #201</b> Michelle Thomas 239.860.7176 Web ID 216047304 \$535,000	<b>Cherry Oaks #201</b> Lura Jones 239.370.5340 Web ID 215023560 \$499,000	<b>Cherry Oaks #201</b> Michelle Thomas 239.860.7176 Web ID 216011331 \$499,000
					
<b>Montreux #4-101</b> Michelle Thomas 239.860.7176 Web ID 216062503 \$439,000	<b>9016 Cherry Oaks Trail</b> Michelle Thomas 239.860.7176 Web ID 216049476 \$425,000	<b>Laguna #201</b> Michelle Thomas 239.860.7176 Web ID 216047867 \$415,000	<b>Marengo #201</b> Michelle Thomas 239.860.7176 Web ID 216029317 \$374,900	<b>Cherry Oaks #101</b> ML Meade 239.293.4851 Web ID 216062104 \$369,000	

20,000 ASSOCIATES | 850 OFFICES WORLDWIDE  
65 COUNTRIES AND TERRITORIES GLOBALLY | 37 PREMIER SOTHEBY'S INTERNATIONAL REALTY LOCATIONS

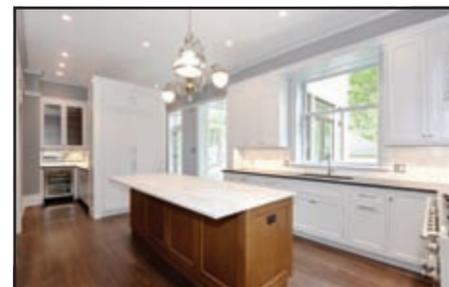
- |                               |                               |                             |  |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| MARCO ISLAND   239.642.2222   | FIFTH AVENUE   239.434.8770   | BROAD AVENUE   239.434.2424 | GREY OAKS - ESTUARY   239.261.3148     |
| THE VILLAGE   239.261.6161    | CENTRAL NAPLES   239.659.0099 | VANDERBILT   239.594.9494   | MERCATO SALES CENTER   239.594.9400    |
| BONITA SPRINGS   239.948.4000 | SANIBEL   239.472.2735        | CAPTIVA   239.395.5847      | MYSTIQUE AT PELICAN BAY   239.598.9900 |

Sotheby's International Realty® and the Sotheby's International Realty logo are registered service marks used with permission. Each office is independently owned and operated. Equal Housing Opportunity. Property information herein is derived from various sources including, but not limited to, county records and multiple listing services, and may include approximations. All information is deemed accurate and neither suggests nor infers that Premier Sotheby's International Realty participated as either the listing or cooperating agent or broker in the sale or purchase of the properties depicted. \*Provence, France by Josephine Trotter used with permission.

# MANSIONS

From page 9

building permit for the house in 1911 to restyle the facade into the more popular Colonial Revival style.



The 6,479-square-foot residence has seven bedrooms and six baths, a third-floor apartment and a guesthouse above the two-car garage. The final sale price was \$4.65 million. Debbi DiMaggio of DiMaggio & Betta Highland Partners was the listing agent.

## The Campbell's Soup mansion

John T. Dorrance, born in 1873, was a chemist who worked for his father in the family's preserve factory. It was there where he invented the formula for condensing soup. By 1914, he had started the Campbell Soup Company and ran it until his death in 1930, at which time it was passed down to his son.

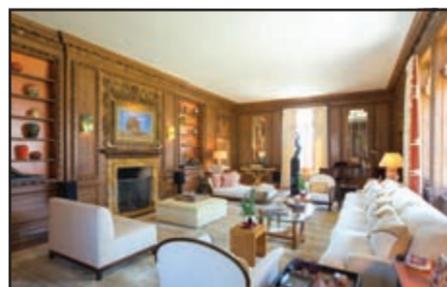
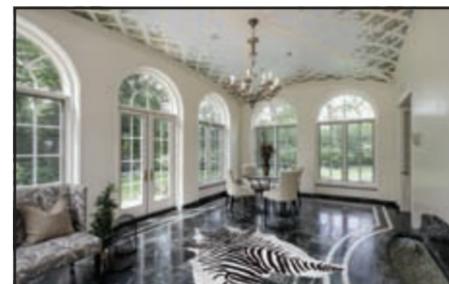


chef's kitchen, music room, game room, paneled library with fireplace, ballroom with fireplace and a billiard room.

It's offered at \$2.8 million. Susan Ani of Baird & Warner has the listing.

## The Pabst beer mansion

After the end of Prohibition, 1936 was a good year for the Pabst Brewing Company. Its president, Harris Perlstein, hired architect William Pereira to design his family mansion on 2 acres in the lakefront Glencoe community 20 miles north of Chicago.



At the time of John's death, he owned two family mansions: one in New Jersey and one in Pennsylvania. The later, named Linden Hill, is now for sale. A French Normandy-style estate of 14,467 square feet nestled on 50 acres, it has eight bedrooms, 10 baths, formal rooms, family and game rooms and extensive accommodations for guests. Grounds contain multiple stone outbuildings, two swimming pools, a tennis court and a 10-car garage.

Lisa Weber Yakulis with Kurfiss Sotheby's International Realty has the listing for \$19.5 million.

## The Oscar Mayer mansion

The family home of Oscar Ferdinand Mayer's son, Oscar G. Mayer Sr., has recently undergone a stunning restoration. In the historic Lakeshore District of Evanston, Ill., the 7,401-square-foot residence has huge rooms spanning its three floors with artful restoration of the original features. Included are six bedrooms, five baths, formal rooms each with fireplace and original surrounds, a

Pabst Manor rests only a few blocks from a wide beach on Lake Michigan.

At 14,364 square feet, the Georgian-style mansion has eight bedrooms, 12 baths, formal rooms, library with original walnut paneling and built-ins, media room, game room, updated cook's eat-in kitchen, sun room, large recreation/game room, elevator and multiple fireplaces. Outdoor recreation includes a large swimming pool and secluded sports court. The renovated coach house has a four-car heated garage.

Wendy Friedlich of @Properties is the listing agent. First listed at \$6.3 million, the price has recently been reduced to \$4.595 million. ■

<p>GLENEAGLES/DEERWOOD - \$188,000</p> <p>Delightful, spacious 2nd-floor unit. Ready to move in. Deeded carport with storage. Eat-in kitchen; laundry in unit.</p> <p><b>LOW FEES</b></p>	<p>1660 GALLEON COURT - \$874,500</p> <p>This home has a lovely water view. Charming and unique updates too numerous to mention. 3BR/2BA, dock/lift for boat and jet-skis.</p> <p><b>QUICK OUT TO GULF</b></p>
<p>DELA PARK PLACE #204 - \$645,000</p> <p>This outstanding unit is complimented by stunning Gulf views and sunsets. 1,257 square feet. Extra storage.</p> <p><b>CLOSE TO BEACH</b></p>	<p>7522 GARIBALDI COURT - \$459,900</p> <p>Gorgeous 3BR/2BA+den in impeccable condition. Huge, built-in wall unit floor-to-ceiling. Truly a must see.</p> <p><b>CORNER LOT</b></p>

<p><b>Jacki Strategos</b> GRI, CREN 239-370-1222 JStrategos@att.net Jackistrategos239</p>	<p><b>Richard Droste</b> REALTOR 239-572-5117 rddsmd@comcast.net</p>
---	--

Marco Island & Southwest Florida Real Estate Specialists • Visit [JackiStrategos.com](http://JackiStrategos.com) Today!

## Want to have it all? GOLF, TENNIS AND GULF ACCESS!

# CALL YOUR Bear's paw SPECIALIST

Newly renovated Jack Nicklaus signature golf course within Naples city limits convenient to both downtown and Mercato. Limited membership of residents allows you to play the course as often as you like. Amenities include: fitness center, four Har-Tru® tennis courts, bocce ball, kayaking club and marina with Gulf access.

**Donald Snyder**  
239-250-8712  
More Inventory Coming Soon!

Waterfront Realty Group, Inc.

1958 JOHN R. WOOD PROPERTIES

*Jim Scartz*

239-280-2234 • CELL 239-877-9726

JScartz@JohnRWood.com  
ABR, CRB, CRS, CRP, GRI, REALTOR®

"33 YEARS OF CUSTOMER-CENTERED, AWARD-WINNING REAL ESTATE EXPERIENCE. BRING ME YOUR HIGHEST EXPECTATIONS."  
JimScartz.com

**Featured Listing**

## Wonderful condo with beautiful water views in a one-of-a-kind boating community.

3BR+den/3.5BA • Offered at \$1,150,000  
Pelican Isles • 435 Dockside Drive #A-304

- Gourmet kitchen
  - Higher-end stainless steel appliances
  - Granite countertops
- Electric shutters
- Two parking spaces
- Many community amenities
- 2,862 Sq. Ft.

*Call for additional details.*

*Jim is definitely on top of his game. He is well-prepared, very knowledgeable and his communication skills are excellent!"—Mark & Margaret Fegley*

# The "Art of the Sale" on Useppa Island &...

## how it pleases the heart.

Brian and Mary McColgan, aka "The Useppa People" have been selling real estate on Useppa Island for several years. As they were beginning this adventure, they found a watercolor that captured everything about Useppa they loved and proceeded to track down the artist, Ed Brown, with the goal to incorporate his art in their marketing.

As it turned out, Ed had been painting Useppa and the surrounding Islands since 2001, when he opened his first art gallery on North Captiva.

A dream partnership was formed!! Ed's painting, "Useppa Cottage Row" is now the focal point of "The Useppa People's" logo and for every sale they make on Useppa, Ed recreates the buyer's new dream home on canvas, capturing the beauty of the Island and "the magic" that seized the buyers' heart.



the water, chase geckos and butterflies or play hide and seek among elephant sized leaves. It is a place everyone thinks is magic and the best place they've ever been..... they found "Paradise without a Passport."

Brian and Mary McColgan, Realtors® with Keller Williams® Realty and Useppa residents for 30+ years,

happily show and share their "paradise" to all interested.

Discover Useppa Island  
239.410.7850

Useppa Island  
UseppaIslandRealEstate.com

## PARADISE WITHOUT A PASSPORT™

Be swept away by this enchanted paradise of sea and sky, abundant natural beauty, "Old Florida" ambiance and barefoot luxury. Accessible only by air or water; experience another time and place...where adults play croquet and ride bikes; where afternoons are spent on the water or on the court. There are no cars, no high-rises and no traffic lights.

Brian and Mary McColgan, REALTORS®  
Resort & Second Home Property Specialists



## THIS CLASSIC BUNGALOW, CASA DE LEONES,

is perched high on the ridge that forms the center of Useppa Island, and includes what many consider to be the essence of Useppa living: broad water views of Pine Island Sound, a front door right on the historic Pink Promenade with stairs that lead down to the beach, 3 bedrooms, den, 4 baths and a spacious master suite, all within 2725 sq.ft. surrounded by tropical foliage. Enjoy the very best of private island living with abundant recreation, private club membership, a full menu of resort amenities and a unique water and boating oriented community.

The Useppa People



239.410.7850 | 239.848.6170 | BrianandMary@TheUseppaPeople.com



1520 Royal Palm Square Blvd. # 160  
Fort Myers, FL 33919

# RE/MAX® Distinction



### GLEN EAGLE

287 GLEN EAGLE CIR | \$269,000

This beautiful single family home features an open floor plan and lush landscaping. Spacious 3 bedroom 2 bath home is bright and airy and offers an over sized corner lot. Relax and enjoy some quiet time on the large lanai.

Susan Heller | 239.248.8000



### OZLYN GARDEN VILLAS

2854 ARBUTUS ST #E1 | \$187,500

WATERFRONT UNIT WITH A BOAT DOCK AND DIRECT ACCESS TO THE GULF WITH NO BRIDGES. REMODELED WITH THE BEST OF EVERYTHING. 20" TILES THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE HOUSE.

Dave Truman | 239.293.8448



### THE QUARRY

9176 QUARTZ LN | \$554,900

Exceptional pool/spa home with lake and golf view. 4 Bedrooms and 3 bathrooms, Centex lakefront pool and spa home with many upgrades in the resort-style community with nice amenities. Beach Club on the lake, Fitness Center, restaurant, and much more.

Susan Heller | 239.248.8000



### AVE MARIA

4376 STEINBECK WAY | \$379,000

Open floor plan with 5 bedrooms and 3 bathrooms. 1 room downstairs perfect for guests or home office with bathroom. This home has plenty of storage space, 3 linen closets and storage under stairs. Formal living and dining room. Kitchen and breakfast nook look out onto private lanai.

Anthony Scopano | 239.784.5232



### THE QUARRY

9504 IRONSTONE TERRACE #1-101 | \$295,000

First floor - Two bedroom with a den, Two bath End unit located on a quiet preserve with numerous upgrades such as Granite counter tops, stainless appliances, new washer and dryer, tile floors and beautiful tile back splash.

Anthony Scopano | 239.784.5232



### WALDEN OAKS

7065 LONE OAK BLVD | \$320,000

WELL MAINTAINED VILLA FORMER MODEL HOME. OPEN FLOOR PLAN, MOVE IN CONDITION 2 BEDROOM WITH DEN, DEN CAN BE EASILY CONVERTED INTO 3RD BEDROOM. GARAGE CAN BE CONVERTED BACK TO 2 CAR GARAGE.

Patti Truman | 239.293.8228

### OLDE NAPLES (MAIN)

821 5th Avenue South, Suite 102  
Office 239.300.9500

### VINEYARDS

5983 Pine Ridge Road  
Office 239.353.0444

### BONITA SPRINGS

8800 Bernwood Parkway, Suite 1  
Office 239.985.9889

### COMING SOON!

GOLDEN GATE ESTATES  
8855 Immokalee Road, Suite 11

Re/Max Distinction currently has positions available in all locations. If you're interested in an exciting career in real estate, and would like more information about Re/Max Distinction, please contact Maury Dailey at maury.distinction@gmail.com.

downingfrye.com

NAPLES 180 Ninth Street South, Naples 34102 800-448-3411  
 BONITA 23421 Walden Center Dr, Bonita Springs 34134 888-777-1193



NEW LISTING

NEW LISTING

REGATTA IV 301  
VANDERBILT BEACH

PELICAN BAY

Just Steps to Beach and The Ritz Carlton. The Only 3/2 End Condo Available. Many updates & Meticulously kept - Priced to Sell - Turn Key Furnished. Excellent Rental Investment with Weekly Rentals. **\$679,000.** Call for Open House info.

OAK LAKE SANCTUARY 922 TURTLE CT  
 UNIQUE - PRIVATE - CONTEMPORARY 2BR/ 3BA COURTYARD VILLA  
 Sunny Pool - Guest Cabana - 2 Car Garage  
 Easy Living and Easy to See!  
 Priced to Sell!  
**\$997,000.**

ANN M. NUNES  
239-860-0949

ANN M. NUNES  
239-860-0949



OPEN HOUSE 11/20 • 1-4 PM

LONGSHORE LAKE

11660 NIGHT HERON DR. • ML#216064820  
 Elegant 2 story lake front home.  
 4 Bd + Den | 3.5 Bath | 4200 Sq Ft  
 Resort style pool and lanai area.  
 Fireplace in Great Rm, Fam Rm and Master Suite.  
 Gourmet kitchen. Hardwood Entry.  
**OFFERED AT \$820,000.**

SERGIO & JAN HERNANDEZ, 239-821-5290



OPEN HOUSE 11/20 • 1-4 PM

ARUBA AT COVE TOWERS

430 COVE TOWERS DR #602  
**NEW LISTING!**  
 Call Terri for access 239-571-3288. Fabulous views, 2&den AND under building parking!! Upgraded and beautifully decorated! Private beach shuttle & resort style amenities at Tarpon Cove Yacht & Racquet Club! **\$639,900.**

TERRI ROMANO, PA, 239-571-3288



OPEN HOUSE 11/20 • 12-3 PM

PELICAN BAY VALUE!

5895 CHANTECLAIR DR.  
 3 BRs on a lake! End unit, 1646 under air. Neutral colors or await your design input, it's priced to sell!  
**\$549,000.**

KAREN CONEY COPLIN, 239-777-4093



OPEN HOUSE 11/20 • 1-4 PM

QUARTZ COVE - THE QUARRY

9194 Quartz Ln. # 202 - 3+Den, 3 bath Coach home with ELEVATOR, allowing 4 pets! Incredible views of lake/ golf course. State of the art sound/lighting technology, Gorgeous one of a kind finishes and upgrades throughout! Beach and Golf lodge, boating, tennis and more! Golf membership optional! **BRING OFFER \$529,000.**

KAREN L. BEATTY, 239-269-7788



VILLAGE WALK - BONITA SPRINGS

**GORGEOUS LAKE VIEWS**  
 New home built in Yr 2014  
 Only floorplan like this for sale  
 One story, Tile Roof, 3 Bed/2 Bath,  
 7 person in-ground spa  
**28018 PISCES LN, BONITA SPRINGS**  
**\$413,500.**

JEFF HELM, 239-601-7875



GULF COAST HS ZONE - \$155/SQ FT

LOGAN WOODS ESTATES

With a choice of 3 Family Compounds listed in the area; House & Guest House combinations; this one is offered at only \$155 per sq. ft.  
 Contact me Today at **SWFLLuxury@Gmail.com**

BARRY HOEY, PA • 251-504-5587



BOLERO AT TIBURON

This second floor Bolero condo, has 2256 sqft under air. Enjoy the benefits of condo living and the privacy of a home all in one when you access your home through the private elevator. This condominium also boasts a two car garage, making your Naples living stress free. Medallion members enjoy the amenities at both the Ritz Carlton Golf Club and the Beach Resort. 2 Greg Norman Championship Golf Courses. A beach shuttle, 24-7 hotel concierge, fine dining restaurants, beach cabanas, and fitness center. Life at the Ritz Carlton is unparalleled.

RILEY DUNCAN, 239-839-3532



## GO DISCOVER OPEN HOUSE WEEKEND NOV. 18<sup>TH</sup> - 20<sup>TH</sup>

Beyond a **fantastic riverfront location** 15 minutes from downtown Ft. Myers, **36 Holes of "Top 25" championship golf**, and a resort's worth of **award-winning amenities**, new home buyers have more to smile about at Verandah:

**YEAR-END SAVINGS UP TO \$18,000\***

### NOVEMBER FEATURED HOMES



**LARGO — 12772 Fairway Cove Court**  
 2 Bedroom, Den, 2 Bath Home with 2-Car Garage and **Covered Lanai** to enjoy the wide **Lake View**  
**NOW \$299,990**



**PEBBLEBROOK OSPREY — 3701 Pebblebrook Ridge Ct.**  
**102 First Floor** Coach Home, **Golf & Lake View**,  
 2 Bedroom, Den, 2 Full Bath, 1-Car Garage  
**NOW \$232,960**



**CAPTIVA — 12719 Fairway Cove Court**  
 3 Bedroom, Den, 3 Bath, **Pool and Spa**, Covered Lanai, **Golf View**, 2-Car Garage  
**NOW \$399,900**

2- to 4-Bedroom plus Den Homes from the **mid \$200s - \$800s**

## GOKOLTER

Call **888-515-6109** or visit **KolterVerandah.com**

Take I-75 to Exit 141 East to Verandah entrance two miles ahead on right. Turn right into Model Center.

\*Savings available on closing costs, club memberships or decorator upgrades on select Move-In Ready Homes - please see our New Home Consultant for details and restrictions. Realtors Warmly Welcomed. Pricing, availability, specifications and amenities are subject to change without notice.



# Virtual tour gives sneak peek of Viansa in Talis Park

Homebuyers eager to get a sneak peek of Viansa at Talis Park can now experience a virtual tour that puts them front and center in a model terrace home. The virtual tour introduces Viansa's great room design that balances blended living and dining spaces with private retreats for owners and guests and also previews a model residence interior by The Decorators Unlimited of Palm Beach Gardens scheduled for a spring 2017 unveiling.

With 2,350 square feet of air-conditioned living space, the Viansa has three bedrooms, 3½ baths and a den/media room. With first-floor, private two-car garages and easy elevator access, homes in Viansa start from \$615,000.

Construction is well under-way on three of the eight three-story mid-rises of 48 Viansa terrace homes. WCI is the exclusive builder in Viansa and also in Carrara, a Talis Park enclave of 90 residences overlooking the lakes, fairways and greens of the community's Greg Norman/Pete Dye-designed golf course.

Fifteen four-story buildings each will include six three-bedroom, 3½-bath residences just under 3,000 air-conditioned square feet each. Residence 02, with interior



Throughout the Viansa residence, natural wood and sleek metallic touches accent an elegant neutral palette.

design by Naples-based Jinx McDonald Design, is open for viewing on the first residential floor.

Homes in Carrara start at \$755,000 and include ground-level parking and additional space for golf cart parking.

For more information about Viansa and Carrara, visit the sales center at 16980 Livingston Road in North Naples or go to [www.wcicomunities.com](http://www.wcicomunities.com). The sales center is open from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Monday-Saturday and noon to 5 p.m. Sunday. ■



**239-216-6444** DIRECT  
**239-598-2441** OFFICE  
 Sue@SueMyhelic.com · SueMyhelic.com

SUE Myhelic



YOUR SLICE OF PARADISE!

**Pelican Marsh** \$369,900  
 New Listing! 2BR, 2BA plus den turnkey furnished unit. Laminate & tile flooring. Fantastic Lake view!



WELL-MAINTAINED 55+ COMMUNITY!

**Forest Lakes** \$159,900  
 2BR, 2BA, 2nd floor unit with golf course views from the tiled lanai. Generous Master Suite to enjoy.

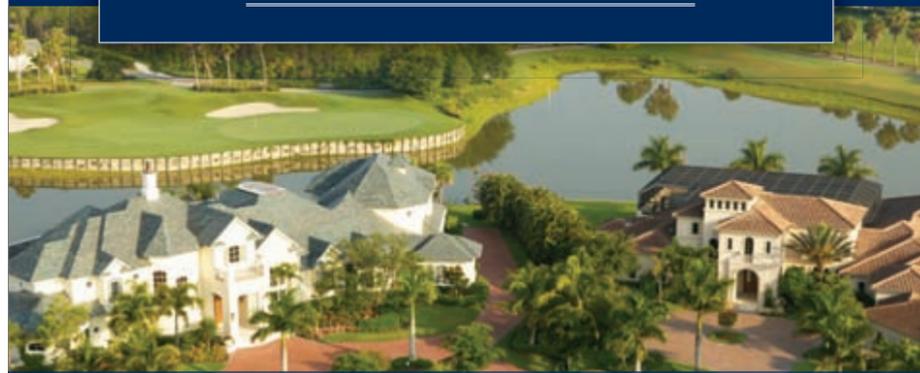


COMMUNITY POOL & CLUBHOUSE!

**Kings Lake** \$154,900  
 Updated 2BR, 2BA unit with vaulted ceilings. Tiled lanai overlooks wooded area to enjoy nature. Furnished.

## Kristin Stroh

YOUR NAPLES REAL ESTATE SOURCE



**LIST WITH ME**  
 INNOVATION. EXPERIENCE.  
 INTERNATIONAL EXPOSURE.

If you are approaching a decision regarding your current or future residence, allow me to assist. I take great pride in artfully uniting extraordinary homes with extraordinary lives.

Premier | **Sotheby's**  
 INTERNATIONAL REALTY

[premiersothebysrealty.com](http://premiersothebysrealty.com)



**KRISTIN STROH**  
 239.784.7196  
[kristin.stroh@sothebysrealty.com](mailto:kristin.stroh@sothebysrealty.com)  
[kristinstroh.premiersothebysrealty.com](http://kristinstroh.premiersothebysrealty.com)

Sotheby's International Realty® and the Sotheby's International Realty logo are registered service marks used with permission. Each office is independently owned and operated. Equal Housing Opportunity.

### RIVERFRONT HOMESITES: Seller Financing Available



\$139,000 and up

One acre and up 20' elevation. Fresh deep water. Gated community - docks welcome.

### LAKESIDE OF NAPLES HOME



Immaculate 3-bedroom single family home on quiet street with a private rear yard. Meticulously maintained and upgraded. Kitchen with wine cooler, wine rack, granite countertops and pantry. Tile and bamboo floors. Within a gated community offering a 40 acre boating lake, swimming pools, tennis courts, clubhouse, basketball courts and scenic walking paths.

\$312,000

### HAMPTON LAKES | RIVER HALL



Beautiful 5 bedroom/ 3.5 bath home, upgraded with granite counter tops, stainless steel appliances, certain rooms adorned with hand-scraped wood flooring; a custom, screened in, cedar pergola lanai in the back, and a gorgeous, Zen koi pond and waterfall in the front yard. All sitting on .37 acres in the lovely Hampton Lakes gated community in River Hall.

\$349,000

### ALVA ESTATE



Secluded, horse-friendly Alva estate on six acres. Three bedroom three bath 3,858 square foot home nestled on six acres with large majestic oaks, lush vegetation and a meandering creek.

\$449,000

### ESTERO 20 ACRES



Twenty acres Estero, Corkscrew Road area. AG-2, horses welcome. Ten miles east of I-75 at the south end of Happy Dale Lane. AG-2 Zoning, Land Use: DRGR.

\$350,000



**JIM GREEN REALTY (239) 728-5481**  
[www.jimgreenrealty.com](http://www.jimgreenrealty.com) • [jim@jimgreenrealty.com](mailto:jim@jimgreenrealty.com)

# Florida Weekly's Open Houses

FLORIDA WEEKLY  
IN THE KNOW. IN THE NOW.

Open Houses are Sunday 1-4,  
unless otherwise marked

## >\$300,000

**1 • ROYAL WOOD GOLF & COUNTRY CLUB** • 5855 Westborough Court • \$345,000  
• Premier Sotheby's International Realty • Kim Rose • 239.404.7203

## >\$400,000

**2 • STONEBRIDGE - BRAEBURN** • 1675 Winding Oaks Way #103 • \$459,000 • PSIR • Cathy McAvoy • 239.370.2539

**3 • ISLAND WALK** • 4608 Navassa Lane • \$495,200 • PSIR • Tami Eilers • 239.216.7828

## >\$500,000

**4 • PELICAN LANDING - HERON GLEN** • 3526 Heron Glen Court • \$514,900 • PSIR • Umscheid/Coburn • 239.825.3464

**5 • AUTUMN WOODS** • 6576 Chestnut Circle • \$515,000 • PSIR • Angela Allen • 239.825.8494

**6 • HORSE CREEK ESTATES** • 479 Saddlebrook Lane • \$599,900 • PSIR • Lynn Applebaum • 239.776.5055

## >\$600,000

**7 • VASARI COUNTRY CLUB - PIENZA** • 28675 Pienza Court • \$609,900 • PSIR • Roxanne Jeske • 239.450.5210

**8 • LELY RESORT - SUSSEX PLACE** • 7672 Sussex Court • \$685,000 • PSIR • Michelle Thomas • 239.860.7176

## >\$700,000

**9 • PARK SHORE - VENETIAN COVE** • 3500 Gulf Shore Boulevard North #503 • \$725,000 • PSIR • Pat Duggan • 239.216.1980

## >\$800,000

**10 • PELICAN MARSH - ISLAND COVE** • 2235 Island Cove Circle • \$825,000 • PSIR • Roya Nouhi • 239.290.9111

**11 • LAKE PARK** • 1253 12th Avenue North • \$899,000 • PSIR • Techrin Hijazi Carbarry • 239.961.2528

## >\$1,000,000

**12 • TIBURON - MARQUESA ROYALE** • 2538 Marquesa Royale Lane #102 • \$1,175,000 • PSIR • Erik David Barber • 323.513.6391 • Open 2-4pm

**13 • PARK SHORE** • 719 Willowhead Drive • \$1,295,000 • PSIR • Debbi/Marty McDermott • 239.564.4231

**14 • KALEA BAY** • Wiggins Pass & Vanderbilt Drive • \$1,300,000 • Wilson & Associates RE • 239.793.0110 • Open Monday-Saturday 10am-5pm & Sunday 12pm-5pm

**15 • RESIDENCES AT MERCATO** • 9123 Strada Place #7125 • \$1,325,000 • PSIR • Sales Office • 239.594.9400 • Open Monday-Saturday 10am-6pm & Sunday 12-6pm

**16 • GREY OAKS - TORINO** • 2142 Torino Way • \$1,399,000 • PSIR • Dana Mount • 239.404.2209

**17 • LUCARNO AT MEDITERRA** • 16631 Cortona Lane • \$1,400,000 • John R Wood Properties • Emily K. Bua & Tade Bua-Bell • 239.595.0097

**18 • PELICAN BAY - DORCHESTER** • 6075 Pelican Bay Boulevard, Penthouse C • \$1,550,000 • PSIR • Cynthia Rosa • 239.287.6015

**19 • OLD NAPLES** • 354 3rd Street South • \$1,695,000 • Encore Realty • Dante DiSabato • 239.537.5351

**20 • TORINO AT GREY OAKS** • 2130 Modena Court • \$1,695,000 • John R Wood Properties • Emily K. Bua & Tade Bua-Bell • 239.595.0097

**21 • FIDDLER'S CREEK - MARSH COVE** • 3255 Tavolara Lane • \$1,699,999 • PSIR • Lura Jones • 239.370.5340

**22 • THE DUNES - GREANDE GENEVA** • 265 Indies Way, Penthouse 01 • \$1,795,000 • PSIR • Frank Pezzuti • 239.216.2445

**23 • QUAIL WEST** • 4416 Woodmont Court • \$1,795,000 • John R Wood Properties • Emily K. Bua & Tade Bua-Bell • 239.595.0097

**24 • GREY OAKS** • 2146 Torino Way • \$1,795,000 • Encore Realty • Dante DiSabato • 239.537.5351

**25 • NAPLES SQUARE** • 1030 3rd Avenue #119 • \$1,799,000 • PSIR • Fahada Saad • 239.595.8500

**26 • PELICAN BAY - BARRINGTON** • 792 Tramore Lane • \$1,895,000 • PSIR • Jane Darling • 239.290.3112

**27 • COQUINA SANDS - CHARLESTON SQUARE** • 1400 Gulf Shore Boulevard North #306 • \$1,995,000 • PSIR • Lodge McKee • 239.592.3358

## >\$2,000,000

**28 • QUAIL WEST** • 28931 Somers Drive • \$2,000,000 • John R Wood Properties • Emily K. Bua & Tade Bua-Bell • 239.595.0097

**29 • PELICAN MARSH - THE ARBORS** • 1328 Wood Duck Trail • \$2,099,000 • PSIR • Marilyn Moir • 239.919.2400

**30 • QUAIL WEST** • 4448 Wayside Drive • \$2,190,000 • PSIR • Joanne MacLeod • 239.272.7679

**31 • GREY OAKS - ESTUARY AT GREY OAKS** • 1220 Gordon River Trail • From \$2,495,000 • PSIR • Call 239.261.3148 • Open Monday-Saturday 9am-5pm & Sunday 12-5pm

**32 • OLD NAPLES** • 901 7th Street • \$2,950,000 • John R Wood Properties • Emily K. Bua & Tade Bua-Bell • 239.595.0097

## >\$3,000,000

**33 • PELICAN BAY - MYSTIQUE** • 6885 Pelican Bay Boulevard • Estates from \$3,000,000 to over \$7,000,000 • PSIR • Sales Office • 239.598.9900

**34 • SEAGATE** • 5139 Sand Dollar Lane • \$3,250,000 • PSIR • Larry Roorda • 239.860.2534

**35 • THE MOORINGS** • 2025 Crayton Road • \$3,925,000 • Encore Realty • Dante DiSabato • 239.537.5351

## >\$4,000,000

**36 • OLD NAPLES** • 940 7th Street • \$4,098,000 • PSIR • Heather Hobrock • 239.370.3944

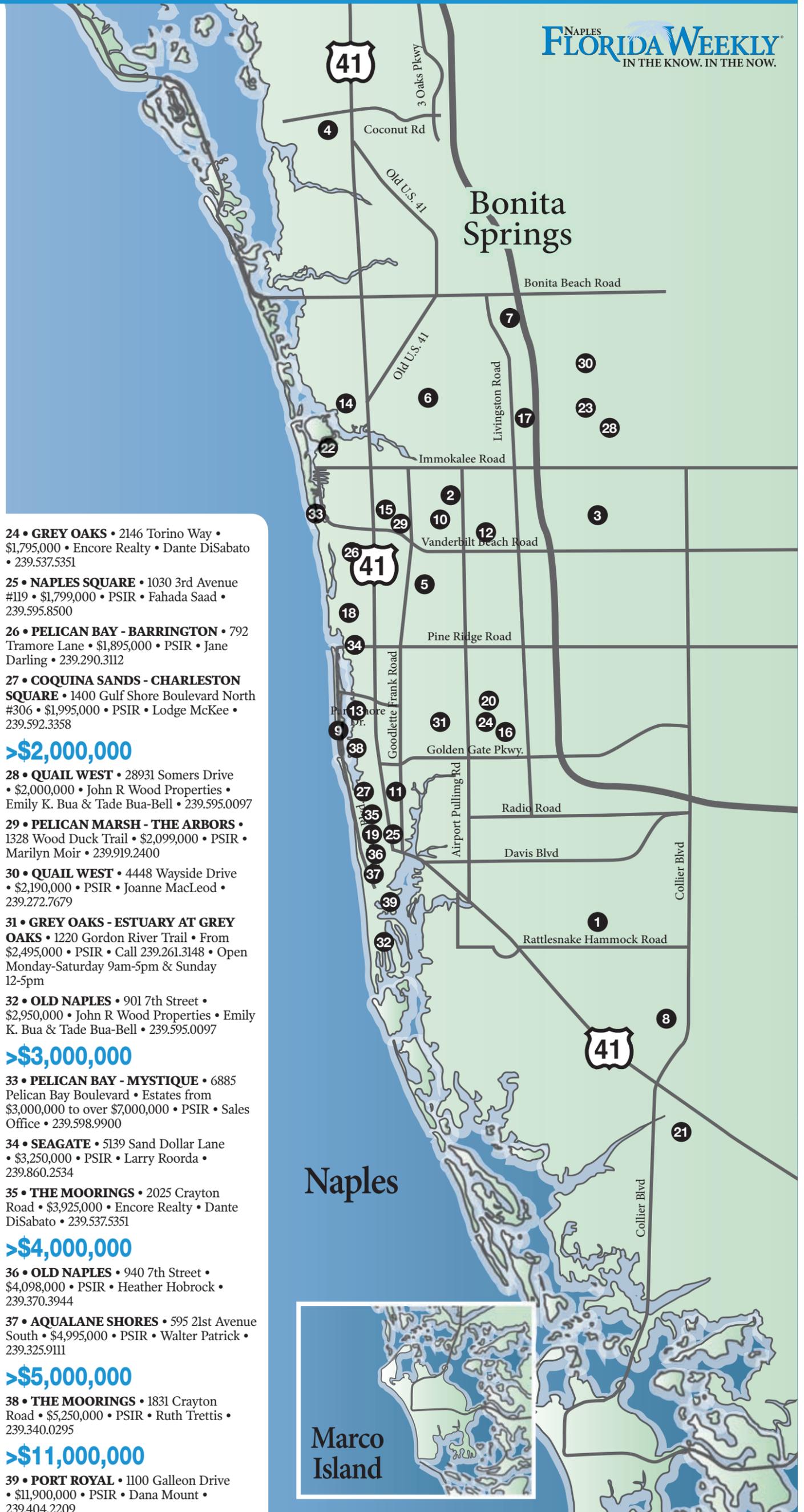
**37 • AQUALANE SHORES** • 595 21st Avenue South • \$4,995,000 • PSIR • Walter Patrick • 239.325.9111

## >\$5,000,000

**38 • THE MOORINGS** • 1831 Crayton Road • \$5,250,000 • PSIR • Ruth Trettis • 239.340.0295

## >\$11,000,000

**39 • PORT ROYAL** • 1100 Galleon Drive • \$11,900,000 • PSIR • Dana Mount • 239.404.2209



\*For illustration purposes only.

# ARTS & ENTERTAINMENT

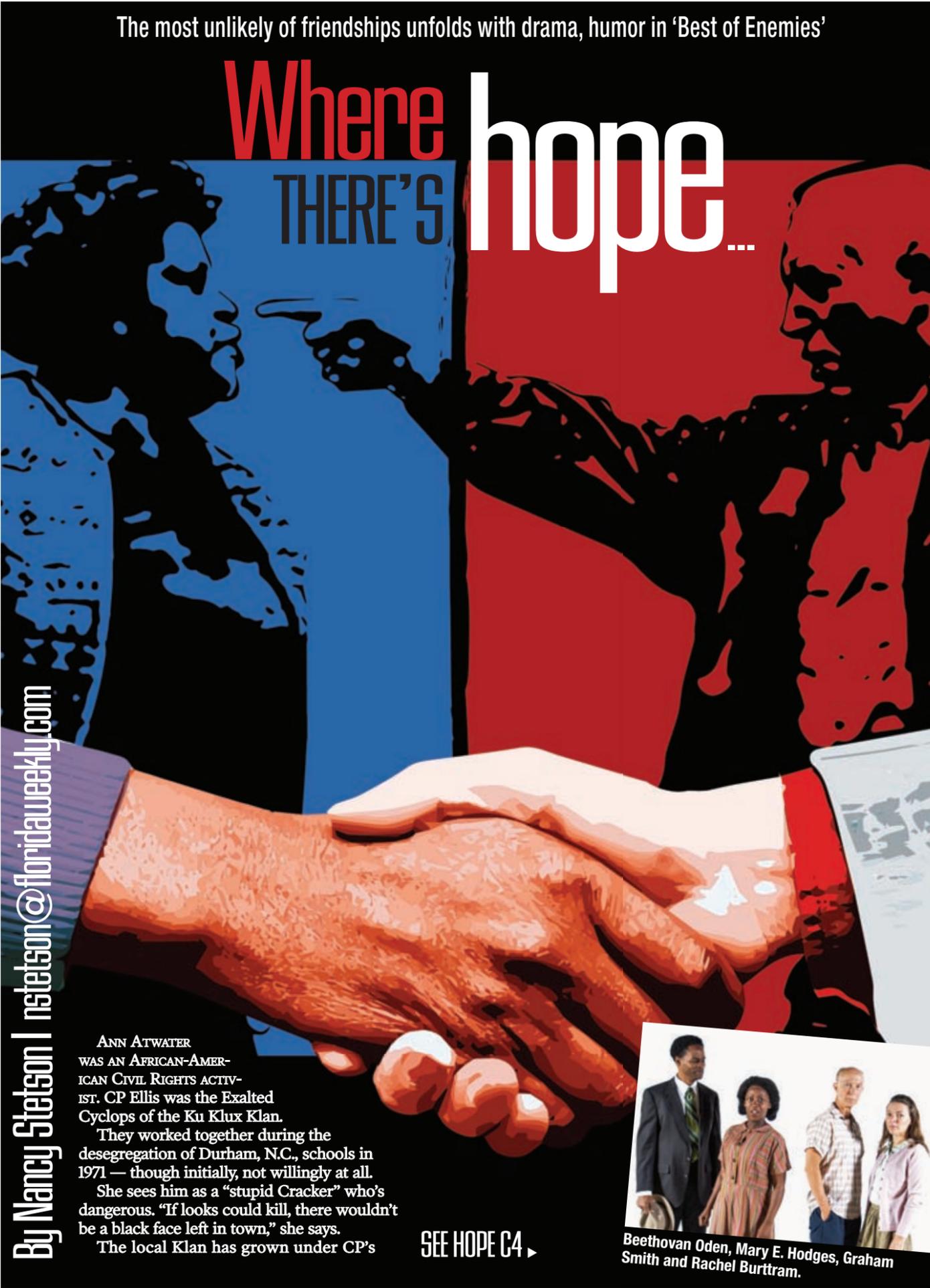
WEEK OF NOVEMBER 17-23, 2016

WWW.FLORIDAWEEKLY.COM

| SECTION C

The most unlikely of friendships unfolds with drama, humor in 'Best of Enemies'

## Where THERE'S hope...



By Nancy Stetson | nstetson@floridaweekly.com

ANN ATWATER WAS AN AFRICAN-AMERICAN CIVIL RIGHTS ACTIVIST. CP Ellis was the Exalted Cyclops of the Ku Klux Klan.

They worked together during the desegregation of Durham, N.C., schools in 1971 — though initially, not willingly at all.

She sees him as a “stupid Cracker” who’s dangerous. “If looks could kill, there wouldn’t be a black face left in town,” she says.

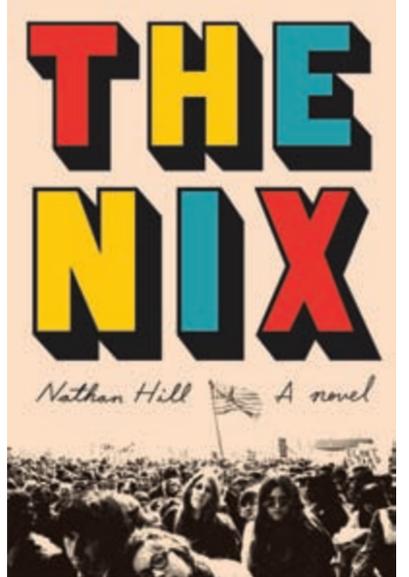
The local Klan has grown under CP’s

SEE HOPE C4 ▶



Beethovan Oden, Mary E. Hodges, Graham Smith and Rachel Burtram.

### INSIDE



#### 600 pages to savor

Book reviewer Phil Jason says he just might read “The Nix” again. C2 ▶



#### Loverly!

Theater critic Nancy Stetson finds Gulfshore Playhouse puts on an amazing “My Fair Lady.” C10 ▶



#### Cuisine News

M Waterfront Grill still has what it takes (C39), and more on the food and dining scene. C36-39 ▶

## Have yourself a ‘Coney Island Christmas’

BY PATRICE SHIELDS  
Special to Florida Weekly

The Naples Players new Artistic Director Bryce Alexander makes his directorial debut with TNP’s feel-good holiday production of “Coney Island Christmas,” opening Wednesday, Nov. 23, and playing through Dec. 18, at the Sugden Community Theatre.

Certain to be a holiday favorite for all faiths, “Coney Island Christmas” is a refreshing reach back in time and across traditions to the centerpiece of holiday celebrations: love and family.

Pulitzer Prize-winning playwright Donald Marguiles shares the story of Shirley

Abramowitz (Kylie Campbell), the young Jewish daughter of strong-minded immigrant parents, who is finding her footing in 1939 Brooklyn, N.Y. You can almost hear the creak and rumble of Coney Island’s famous wooden Cyclone roller coaster in the distance as the older and wiser Shirley (Ann Hoover) tells her great-granddaughter about the time she was asked to play Jesus in her school’s pageant.

SEE CHRISTMAS, C16 ▶

JESSICA WALCK / COURTESY PHOTO

Young Shirley Abramowitz (Kylie Campbell) dances with her immigrant father (Brad Brenner) in “Coney Island Christmas.”



Premier | Sotheby's  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

- Marco Island | 239.642.2222
- Broad Avenue | 239.434.2424
- Fifth Avenue | 239.434.8770
- Estuary at Grey Oaks | 239.261.3148
- Mystique at Pelican Bay | 239.598.9900
- The Village | 239.261.6161
- The Gallery in Central Naples | 239.659.0099
- Vanderbilt | 239.594.9494
- Residences at Mercato | 239.594.9400
- Bonita Springs | 239.948.4000
- Sanibel Island | 239.472.2735
- Rentals | 239.262.4242

# FLORIDA WRITERS

## A piercing narrative of what binds and separates parents and children



■ **“The Nix” by Nathan Hill. Knopf. 640 pages. Hardcover, \$27.95.**

Riff is the word I’m looking for. But which definition will succeed in making the connection to Naples resident Nathan Hill’s grandly ter-riff-ic first novel? Here are two from the online Oxford English Dictionary: (1) A short repeated phrase in popular music and jazz, typically used as an introduction or refrain in a song; (2) A monologue or spoken improvisation, especially a humorous one, on a particular subject. Many of the most astounding passages in “The Nix” are in a kind of riff style, but the best are extended riffs that go on for many pages. They are boldly and darkly satiric.



HILL

Laura Pottsdam, wayward student of English Professor Samuel Anderson, is revealed through riffs that express the self-indulgent thoughts that run through her mind and slither out of her mouth. She is at once airhead and supreme

manipulator. She defeats Samuel’s attempt to bring her plagiarism to any kind of just resolution. She exhibits a shrewd gamesmanship through which she threatens his career, a career already threatened by his inability to deliver a promised book manuscript to his publisher.

Readers first meet these two characters, and many others, in scenes set in 2011. The major piece of Chicago news that summer is that a former radical female hippy, now middle-aged, has attacked Governor Packer. That woman is Samuel’s mother, Faye, from whom the professor has been estranged since she walked out of their suburban household when he was a boy. Now she had found and lost herself in the violence of the 1968 Chicago riots.

This inventive novel is mostly fashioned by filling in the blanks between occurrences that happened during and between those polar years. A large cast of characters is needed to do this imaginative work, and an astounding representation of cultural and physical environments anchors and validates the characters who moved through them.

Samuel is something of an addict. He spends way too much time play computer war games, in this case “World of Elfscape,” inside of which he is Dodger

the Elven Thief. Learning about the game and its allure is important to understanding the author’s vision. For Samuel, the game keeps his mind off how far his star has fallen (and his marriage fallen apart) since being named a sure-bet young author at the age of 24.

His addiction, however, is nowhere close to the complete absorption into the Elfscape fantasy of the gamer known as Pwnage. The riff that captures Pwnage’s failed attempt to free himself from his all-consuming immersion in this fantasy is one of the most amazing stylistic feats in the book. At once hilarious and tragic, it’s a kind of shorthand for the theme of emptiness

that dominates “The Nix.” The loss of his mother generates the emptiness in Samuel, who succumbs to writing a scandalous attack on her, the woman labeled the Packer Attacker, in place of the novel he cannot produce.

Various degrees and manifestations of emptiness define characters like Faye (defined by departures rather than arrivals), her immigrant father, Fred, who is lost in memories of his Norwegian boyhood, and both Bishop and Bethany Fall, childhood friends whose lives are inter-

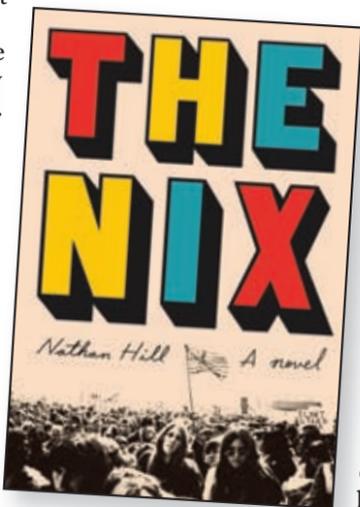
twined with Samuel’s in psychologically disturbing ways (though Bethany’s role later takes on redemptive power).

Mr. Hill skillfully marinates his novel in recent American history: the 1968 election season with its Vietnam War shadow, the echoes of 9/11 that conjure American vulnerability and the slumbering economy that distinguishes the mood of the 2011 sequences. The earlier part of the frame is advanced by the fictional appearances of historical personages, notably Hubert Humphrey and Allen Ginsberg.

I don’t read many 600-page novels these days, and yet I might read this one a second time before the year is out. It is so rich in observational power, so masterful in tuning emotional experiences, so carefully balanced in interweaving its story elements, so richly and evocatively stylized. And it is so true to the experiences of those who have sojourned that territory of time, place, crisis and personal evolution. The 600-plus pages went by very quickly, without the temptation to skip any of them.

Widely praised before its late-August publication, this imposing and highly entertaining first novel is certain to collect further accolades. ■

— Phil Jason, Ph.D., United States Naval Academy professor emeritus of English, is a poet, critic and freelance writer with 20 books to his credit, including several studies of war literature and a creative writing text.



## DERMATOLOGY WITHOUT THE WAIT!

### Collier County Providers:

- |                                 |   |                                   |
|---------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| Andrew Jaffe, M.D., FAAD        | David Goodman, M.D., FAAD                   | Rory McDonough, MPAS, PA-C        |
| Kimberly Davidson, M.D., FAAD   | Michael Tucker, M.D., FAAD                  | Stephanie Simmerman, DNP, ARNP-BC |
| W. G. Eshbaugh, Jr., M.D., FACS | Heather Pontasch, M.D., FAAD                | Joseph Santini, PA-C              |
| Charles Camisa, M.D., FAAD      | Christopher Buckley, DO, FAAD, FAOCD, FACMS | Nancy Hahn, ARNP, MS              |
| Robert Chami, M.D., FACS        | Shanna Miranti, MPAS, PA-C                  | Amitha Omonuwa, PA-C              |
| Robert Tomsick, M.D., FAAD      | Elizabeth McDonough MPAS, PA-C              |                                   |
| Stanley Hoffman, M.D., FAAD     | Laura Taylor, MSN, DCNP, FNP-BC             |                                   |



Same Week Appointments Available  
1-800-591-DERM | RiverchaseDermatology.com

# Complimentary Women's Symposium on Cancer

## Powerful Women Powerful Choices

Information that can improve your health and change your life.



Saturday, November 19, 2016 | 8:30 a.m. to 12:00 p.m.

**Hyatt Regency Coconut Point**

**5001 Coconut Rd., Bonita Springs, FL 34134**

### Program

**Keynote Speaker:** Kathy Fairfax, Director, Outpatient Surgery Center at Lee Health

**Breast Cancer:** *Out With the Wire, in With the Scout - New Technology for Breast Cancer Surgery* - Lea Blackwell, MD

**Minimally Invasive Surgery:** *When is it the Correct Approach?* - James W. Orr, Jr. MD, FACOG, FACS

**Colorectal Cancer:** *What's Coming Down the Chute: New Developments in Colorectal Cancer Screening* - Janette Gaw, MD

**Skin Cancer:** *The Skin You're In* - Shari Skinner, MD

**Cardio-Oncology:** *Cancer Therapy can Break Your Heart* - Anita Arnold, DO, FACC, FSCAI, MBA

**Fashion Show:** Impressions by Kay Marie Bork

Registration Required. Seating Limited.

**239.936.0382 • [www.PowerfulWomenInfo.com](http://www.PowerfulWomenInfo.com)**



“Black, white; those are just skin colors. I think there’s a lot more to it than that. I think there’s something inside us, every one of us, that freezes up when we see anybody different. It’s like a gate that slams down so we can feel safe behind it. Not just when it’s about black or white, but when it’s about religion or pretty much anything you can think of.”

— Mary Ellis in “Best of Enemies”

# HOPE

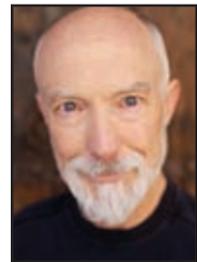
From page 1

leadership; their new hall is twice the size of the old one. Believing blacks are protected by the courts while the white man has to struggle, he just wants all blacks to “go back to Africa.” And this is one of the more mild comments that can be printed in a newspaper. Hating with unfiltered language and fury, CP peppers his comments with racial slurs.

Then a community organizer from the Department of Education invites Ann and CP to co-chair a charrette — which, he explains, is a French word for “meetings



ODEN



SMITH



HODGES



BURTRAM

between people of different points of view to come to an understanding and we keep meeting ‘til they do.”

With these two, you expect the world would come to an end before they’d ever agree on anything.

Based on Osha Gray Davidson’s book of the same name, “Best of Enemies” by Mark St. Germain tells the unlikely story of these two opposing individuals thrown together. It opens Friday, Nov. 18, and runs through Dec. 18 at Florida Repertory Theatre’s ArtStage Studio Theatre.

The community organizer didn’t realize what he was getting into, says Florida Rep ensemble actor Rachel Burttram, who plays CP’s wife, Mary. “CP’s a quick-witted individual. And Ann is bold and really says what’s on her mind, which is a lot like CP. So it’s a real matched pair, in a lot of ways.”

“Best of Enemies” is based on a true story; both Ann and CP were

real people.

“I find myself in rehearsal getting a kick out of watching two people in a tense and sensitive scenario navigating each other,” Ms. Burttram says. “These are two people who say exactly what they think, so it’s like: Gasp! Did they just go there? What just happened?”

In addition to the drama, there’s also much humor to the play.

“It’s funny in that certain things are being revealed, or that she had the guts to say things to him,” she says, adding the fact that Ann was a real person makes the play even richer.

“It’s a remarkable journey of two people who in spite of their own hate come to a realization that we all have more in



common than not. In this region during this period, these two individuals have a real commonality because of a status and class issue, because their socioeconomic situation makes them have exactly the same experience. Because of the perceived racial tensions and stresses of integration, their communities are pitted against each other. But when they are able to just have conversations together, the reality exposes itself.”

Mary Hodges, who plays Ann, says she didn’t know much about the story at first but grew more intrigued as she did the research for her role.

“Often with a lot of things we take for granted, there’s so much of the American fabric we don’t know about,” she says. “I was compelled by the dynamics of the drama and that this was real life.”

Initially, she thought, “I don’t fit this role. I’m not Ann Atwater.” But she found some areas of commonality.

“I have a 6-year-old son, and I’m a single parent,” she says. “She’s a single parent too, without much income. I do have an education; I have two degrees. But I still worry about a paycheck. There was a lot I could relate to.”

She describes her character as “a true rebel.”

“She was a radical, really going against the grain, in many ways, in her own community and in the white community ... (she) had organizations she worked with, but she was often going against the middle-class black establishment and doing things on her own. She’d say, ‘Come on, let’s get things done,’ and would act on her own.”

Ann Atwater, she adds, was bold, unmoving and fair.

While the play focuses on the contentious and remarkable relationship between Ann and CP, it also gives us a brief view of the concerns of mothers. Both Ann and Mary want their children to have the best education possible.

“Mary has very high stakes,” Ms. Burttram says of her character. “So she’s willing to walk out on the edge there and cross the color lines. She has nothing to lose, really. It’s for her kids.”

She sees it as a hopeful play.

In Durham, N.C., in 1971, she says, nobody would ever have predicted what happened with Ann and CP.

“If these two individuals could find a common ground, we all can,” Ms. Burttram says. “I think it’s a really powerful story to do here in Fort Myers and in 2016, when things have gotten pretty heated up locally, statewide and nationally.”

(Just 15 years ago, Fort Myers had the reputation of being the South’s most segregated city.)

“We cannot ignore where we are today, in this political climate, this election cycle,” Ms. Hodges says. “The divisiveness (we’ve had) for almost a year, and what



SUMMER GROH / FLORIDA REPERTORY THEATRE

Beethoven Oden and Mary E. Hodges

ugliness has come out. It’s important to not forget what has happened in history.”

It’s going to be interesting to see how the play’s received, she says, adding that it’s entertaining as well as educational.

“A lot of things are going to resonate deeply with folks, in many different ways,” she says. “A lot of people have experienced and lived during the time or had parents and aunts and brothers who lived during this history. We’re looking

forward to seeing how people respond to the work and to the story.”

With so much cynicism and skepticism, she says, she tries to remain optimistic.

“If you don’t have optimism, what do you have?” she asks. “It’s a choice to decide in which place you’re going to dwell.”

“Best of Enemies,” she says, “gave me hope that the power of transformation can happen. We are capable, as human beings, of change.” ■



Mary E. Hodges and Graham Smith

## in the know

### ‘Best of Enemies’

- >> **Who:** Florida Repertory Theatre
- >> **When:** Nov. 18-Dec. 18
- >> **Where:** ArtStage Studio Theatre, Fort Myers
- >> **Cost:** \$52-\$45 (preview tickets \$32-\$25)
- >> **Info:** 332-4488 or www.floridarep.org

# 'The Chicken Play' puts audience into nature, heart of production

BY TOM HALL

Special to Florida Weekly

Ghostbird Theatre Group's "The Chicken Play," at the Happehatchee Center in Estero, is perfectly suited to folks who are looking for an out-of-the-box, semi-immersive theater-going experience.

"The Chicken Play" combines aspects of both promenade and environmental theater. The play starts outdoors in a labyrinth. After some initial scenes, audience members follow the actors down a path and take seats inside a pavilion that evokes the feel of a temple or place of sacred ritual.

At this point, the play shifts to theater in the round, compelling the audience to see their own responses and reactions reflected in the faces of members sitting on the other side of the facility.

"The pavilion is this beautiful, screened-in wooden structure that is surrounded by woods," said director and Ghostbird co-founder Brittney Brady. "So you feel like you're both inside and outdoors, giving you the sense that the place is a character in the play."

The play is centered on a woman who has suffered some trauma and now seeks to piece together her life in its aftermath. She serves as a metaphor for her village, which is similarly splintered and trying to reconstitute itself in much the same way. Instead of passively watching the story unfold, the audience becomes part of the village through the participatory nature of its involvement both in the play's initial scenes and once it is ensconced inside the pavilion.

"There's this idea of a microcosm inside a macrocosm," Ms. Brady said. "What's in the self is reflected in the outside world,

and vice versa, and we see that played out in the storyline."

A collaboration between Ghostbird co-founder James Brock and long-time Ghostbird actor Hanny Zuniga, the story contains impressions and influences Ms. Zuniga gleaned about gender, sexuality and moving through the world while growing up in Costa Rica.

Complimenting the plot's dreamlike framework of magical realism, the Happehatchee evokes the same untamed, semi-tropical setting as existed in Ms. Zuniga's youth.

"We were looking for a site that had a very natural look," said Ms. Brady, who needed a venue in which the play and setting could converse with each other. "The Happehatchee has been allowed to be very natural. It is not pruned or manicured. It has this real wild feel which is beautiful and works really well with our play. It's also eco-spiritual and has this energy about it that feels very stirring yet grounded, which is exactly the type of energy that the play has."

The environmental, experiential aspects of the production serve yet another purpose.

"When people go into a traditional proscenium-style theater, they begin meaning-making even before the play starts," Ms. Brady said. "We try to destabilize that by giving audience members an access point that's a bit unfamiliar. This new access point allows them to look at what's presented through slightly different eyes. But to make this new access point work, it's necessary to catch them a bit off guard. To play around with their expectations. Once they're somewhat disarmed, they find themselves more open or available to being touched or moved by the play's



TOM HALL / FLORIDA WEEKLY  
Leila Mesdaghi, top, and Kaleena Rivera perform in the outdoor play.

underlying themes and message."

Helping fuel the unconventionality of this production are a couple of actors who are new to Ghostbird Theatre. The first is recent graduate and artist Leila Mesdaghi, who has stunned area audiences with performance art pieces at FGCU, the Sidney

**in the know**

- >> **What:** "The Chicken Play"
- >> **Where:** Happehatchee Center, 8791 Corkscrew Rd., Estero
- >> **When:** 5 p.m. Saturday and Sunday, Nov. 19-20
- >> **Tickets:** www.ghostbird.ticketleap.com/the-chicken-play/

& Berne Davis Art Center and the Alliance for the Arts. The other is actor, dancer and vocalist Kaleena Rivera. Joining them in the cast are Paulo Leon-Silva and Katelyn Gravel. Music for the production is provided by Philip Heubeck, Victor Ballo, Kaleena Rivera and Leila Mesdaghi, and popular mixed media artist and neophyte filmmaker Cesar Aguilera has created the masks worn by the actors during the show.

Since its inception at the Davis Art Center, Ghostbird has increasingly gravitated to site-specific, experimental productions.

"We do this really well and it's what we like to do in order to create a different theater-going experience," said Ms. Brady. "After performances, we often hear people say, 'I've never seen anything like that before,' with the subtext being, 'I've never experienced anything like that before and thank you for that.'"

Dating back to the times of Sophocles and Aeschylus, that's what theater was meant to do.

"Theater is meant for entertainment and profit — profit in the sense that you can take something from it," said Ms. Brady. ■

— See Tom Hall's [www.artswfl.com](http://www.artswfl.com) for more news on local theater and arts.

*Naples Princess*  
**Offering Daily Public Cruises**  
Seabreeze Lunch, Dinner, Hors d'oeuvres, Afternoon and Sunset Sightseeing

**UPCOMING EVENTS**

*Today's Contemporary Hits with Brandon*  
November 22

*New Year's Eve Bash*  
December 31  
9:30 p.m. to 12:30 a.m.  
Heavy Hors d'oeuvres Including a Carving Station of Prime Rib  
Open Premium Bar  
Champagne Toast at Midnight  
Hats, Horns & DJ  
\$175.00 per person plus tax  
No coupons or discounts apply

**25th Anniversary Naples Princess**  
Call 239.649.2275 for Reservations  
550 Port O Call Way, Naples, Florida 34102  
www.NaplesPrincessCruises.com

**THE BEST WAY TO EXPERIENCE NAPLES FROM THE WATER**

THE BEST  
**Holiday Events**  
ARE ON THE WATER!

**25th Anniversary Naples Princess**

Treat your employees, customers, friends and family to a holiday party on the Naples Princess. Our yacht, gourmet food and five-star service are unmatched. Enjoy live entertainment, dancing and more.

<b>HOLIDAY LUNCH</b> \$39.00 pp*	<b>HOLIDAY DINNER</b> \$46.50-\$61.00 pp* 2.5-hour dinner cruise with live entertainment	<b>HOLIDAY HORS D'OEUVRES</b> \$42.50 pp* 2-hour cruise with holiday background music
-------------------------------------	--	---

**BOOK YOUR DATE TODAY!  
CALL 239.649.2275**

550 Port O Call Way, Naples, Florida 34102  
www.NaplesPrincessCruises.com

## WHAT TO DO, WHERE TO GO

## THEATER

**Outside Mullingar** – By The Naples Players through Nov. 20 in the Tobye Studio at the Sugden Community Theater. 263-7990 or [www.naplesplayers.org](http://www.naplesplayers.org). See review page C10, Nov. 10.

**My Fair Lady** – By Gulfshore Playhouse through Dec. 11 at The Norris Center. 755 Eighth St. S. (866) 811-4111 or [www.gulfshoreplayhouse.org](http://www.gulfshoreplayhouse.org).

**The Savannah Disputation** – By The Studio Players through Nov. 27 at the Golden Gate Community Center. 4701 Golden Gate Parkway. 398-9192 or [www.thestudioplayers.com](http://www.thestudioplayers.com).

**The Tempest** – By FGCU's theater department on select dates through Nov. 20 at the university's theater lab. 745-4268 or [www.fgcu.edu](http://www.fgcu.edu). See story on page C22.

**Staged Reading** – “True Colors,” a new play by Melanie Payne of *The News-Press*, presented by Laboratory Theater of Florida as a staged reading at 7 p.m. Nov. 21. \$5. 1634 Woodford Ave., Fort Myers. 218-0481 or [www.laboratorytheaterflorida.com](http://www.laboratorytheaterflorida.com).

**Another Night Before Christmas** – By Off Broadway Palm Theatre through Dec. 25. 1380 Colonial Blvd., Fort Myers. [www.BroadwayPalm.com](http://www.BroadwayPalm.com) or 278-4422.

**Coney Island Christmas** – By The Naples Players Nov. 23-Dec. 18 at Sugden Community Theater. 263-7990 or [www.naplesplayers.org](http://www.naplesplayers.org). See story on page C1.

**Hairspray** – By Naples Performing Arts Center Mainstage players Dec. 2-3 at Gulf Coast High School. 597-6722 or [www.naplesperformingartscenter.com](http://www.naplesperformingartscenter.com).

**The Best of Enemies** – By Florida Repertory Theatre Nov. 18-Dec. 18 in the ArtStage Studio Theatre. 2268 Bay St. 332-4488 or [www.floridarep.org](http://www.floridarep.org). See story page C1.

**White Christmas** – By Broadway Palm Dinner Theatre Nov. 24-Dec. 25. 1380 Colonial Blvd., Fort Myers. [www.BroadwayPalm.com](http://www.BroadwayPalm.com) or 278-4422.

**Junie B. Jones** – By the Broadway Palm Children's Theatre on select dates through Nov. 18. 1380 Colonial Blvd., Fort Myers. 278-4422 or [www.broadwaypalm.com](http://www.broadwaypalm.com).

**Evita** – By the Broadway Palm Theatre through Nov. 19. 1380 Colonial Blvd., Fort Myers. 278-4422 or [www.BroadwayPalm.com](http://www.BroadwayPalm.com).

**Wings** – By the Laboratory Theater of Florida through Nov. 26. 1634 Woodford Ave. 218-0481 or [www.laboratorytheaterflorida.com](http://www.laboratorytheaterflorida.com).

**Agatha Christie's The Mousetrap** – By Florida Repertory Theatre Nov. 29-Dec. 18. 2269 Bay St., Fort Myers. 332-4488 or [www.floridarep.org](http://www.floridarep.org).

## THURSDAY 11.17

**Critic's Choice** – Book critic Elaine Newton lectures about Kent Haruf's “Our Souls at Night” at 10 a.m. at Artis—Naples. 597-1900 or [www.artisnaples.org](http://www.artisnaples.org).

**Lifelong Learning** – Learn about the flowering trees at Naples Botanical Garden during a talk and tour from 10 a.m. to noon. \$15 for members, \$20 for others. 643-7275 or [www.naplesgardens.org](http://www.naplesgardens.org).

**For the Birds** – Nature photographer Larry Richardson hosts a presentation on wading birds from 1-2:30 p.m. at Hodges University. \$25. 2647 Professional Way. 598-6143 or [www.hodges.edu](http://www.hodges.edu).



Family, farms and feuds set the stage for “Outside Mullingar” by The Naples Players. Theatergoers have a few more chances to see the play by John Patrick Shanley (“Doubt”) in the Tobye Studio at the Sugden Community Theater. Final performances are at 8 p.m. Thursday-Saturday, Nov. 17-19, and 2 p.m. Sunday, Nov. 20. The show stars Bonnie Knapp, Denise Villarreal and Michael Troop. 263-7990 or [www.naplesplayers.org](http://www.naplesplayers.org).

**Composer Talk** – FGCU's Renaissance Academy hosts a presentation about composer Jean Sibelius from 1:30-3 p.m. at the university's Naples campus. \$20 for members, \$25 for others. 1010 Fifth Ave. S. 434-4737 or [www.fgcu.edu](http://www.fgcu.edu).

**Book Talk** – Join the discussion about Nina George's “Little Paris Bookshop” at 2 p.m. at the Golden Gate Library. Free, but registration required. 2432 Lucerne Road. 252-4542 or [www.collierlibrary.org](http://www.collierlibrary.org).

**Jewelry Event** – Marco Island Center for the Arts hosts a pearl talk and trunk show with jeweler Linda Osika from 3:30-6:30 p.m. Free. 1010 Winterberry Drive. 394-4221 or [www.marcoislandarts.com](http://www.marcoislandarts.com).

**Wild Talk** – Conservation scientist and National Geographic Emerging Explorer Luke Dollar leads a talk about the 20 years he's spent studying the Madagascar fosa from 6-8 p.m. at The Naples Zoo. Free for members, \$10 for others. 262-5409 or [www.napleszoo.com](http://www.napleszoo.com).

**New Age Concert** – Daniela de Mari & Breath of Life perform at 7:30 p.m. at Centers for the Arts Bonita Springs. \$25. 10150 Bonita Beach Road. 495-8989 or [www.artcenterbonita.org](http://www.artcenterbonita.org).

## FRIDAY 11.18

**Library Sale** – Load up on bargain books when Friends of the Bonita Springs Library holds a sale from 9 a.m. to 3 p.m. today and Saturday, Nov. 19, at the library. 26876 Pine Ave. 220-3382 or [agap@comcast.net](mailto:agap@comcast.net).

**Show Us** – Author and Naples Daily News columnist Randall Kenneth Jones introduces his book, “Show Me,” from 5:30-7 p.m. at the Marco Island Center for the Arts. \$25. 1010 Winterberry Drive. 394-4221 or [www.marcoislandarts.com](http://www.marcoislandarts.com).

**Bluegrass Concert** – The Claire Lynch Band performs at 7 p.m. at the David and Cecile Wang Opera Center. \$28-\$33. 2408 Linwood Ave. [www.blue-waterbluegrass.com](http://www.blue-waterbluegrass.com).

**Bring the Pain** – T-Pain performs with Baauer and D.R.A.M. at FGCU's Eaglepalozza starting at 8 p.m. at Germain Arena. \$45. 948-7825 or [www.germainarena.com](http://www.germainarena.com).

**Give a Hoot** – Corkscrew Swamp Sanctuary hosts an owl-themed after-hours with boardwalk tours, educational programs, interpretive exhibits and more from 5:30-9 p.m. Regular admission applies. 348-9151 or [www.corkscrew.audubon.com](http://www.corkscrew.audubon.com).

## SATURDAY 11.19

**To Market, To Market** – The Third Street South Farmers Market takes place from 7:30-11:30 a.m. 434-6533 or [www.thirdstreetsouth.com](http://www.thirdstreetsouth.com).

**Lifelong Learning** – Naples Botanical Garden hosts a birding walk and talk from 7:30-10 a.m. \$15 for members, \$20 for others. 643-7275 or [www.naplesgarden.org](http://www.naplesgarden.org).

**Local Pioneers** – Collier County Museums hosts the annual Old Florida Festival from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. today and Sunday, Nov. 20, at the main museum. \$5-\$10 (free for ages 4 and younger). 3331 Tamiami Trail E. 252-8476 or [www.colliermuseums.com](http://www.colliermuseums.com).

**Tea Talk** – Learn about the various teas growing at Naples Botanical Garden in a program from 10 a.m. to noon. \$35 for members, \$40 for others. 643-7275 or [www.naplesgarden.org](http://www.naplesgarden.org).

**Shoot!** – Everglades Lions Club hosts a turkey shoot where targets stand in for gobblers from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. today and Sunday, Nov. 20, at the old Copeland prison. 20201 State Road 29. 695-2660.

**Art in the Park** – Local artisans showcase their work from 10 a.m. to 2 p.m. at McLeod Park in Everglades City. 695-2905.

**Improv Night** – Square One Improv performs at The Marco Players Theater at 8 p.m. \$10-\$20. 1089 N. Collier Blvd. 642-7270 or [www.themarcoplayers.com](http://www.themarcoplayers.com).

**Hot Art** – Miromar Design Center hosts Hotworks' 18th biannual Estero Fine Art Show from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. today and Sunday, Nov. 20. 10800 Corkscrew Road. [www.hotworks.org](http://www.hotworks.org).

**Author Signing** – Barnes & Noble at Waterside Shops welcomes bestselling author Janet Evanovich to sign copies of “Turbo Twenty-Three,” the latest installment in her Stephanie Plum series, from 2-4 p.m. 598-5200 or [www.bn.com](http://www.bn.com).

**World Music** – Members of the Naples Music Club perform music from around the world at 3 p.m. at First United Methodist Church. Free. 388 First Ave. S. 384-9205 or [www.naplesmusicclub.org](http://www.naplesmusicclub.org).

**Drink Up** – The Rotary Club of Naples hosts Festival on 5th with craft beer, wine, restaurant samples and entertainment from 5-9 p.m. on Naples' favorite downtown thoroughfare. \$35-\$100. [info@rotarynaples.com](mailto:info@rotarynaples.com) or [www.napleswine.org](http://www.napleswine.org).

## SUNDAY 11.20

**All Green Thumbs** – Koreshan State Historic Site holds a native plant sale and farmers market from 8 a.m. to 1 p.m. 273-8945 or [www.fnpscocoloba.org](http://www.fnpscocoloba.org).

**Here Come the Brides** – The National Association of Wedding Professionals presents the Naples Bridal Show with the area's top wedding vendors from 1-4 p.m. at the Naples Beach Hotel & Golf Club. Free for brides who pre-register, \$5 for others. 851 Gulfshore Blvd. N. [www.naplesbridalexpo.com](http://www.naplesbridalexpo.com).

**Nature Talk** – Learn all about frog calls at 2 p.m. at The Naples Preserve. Free. 1690 Tamiami Trail N. 261-4290.

**Free Concert** – The Naples Big Band performs at 2 p.m. in the bandshell at Cambier Park. Free. 594-5141 or [www.naplesbigband.com](http://www.naplesbigband.com).

**Foreign Film** – FGCU's Renaissance Academy screens “Even the Rain” (Spain, 2011) at 2 p.m. at the university's Naples campus. As a director and his crew shoot a film in Bolivia about Christopher Columbus, local people rise up against plans to privatize the water supply. \$5 for members, \$7 for others. 1010 Fifth Ave. S. 434-4737 or [www.fgcu.edu](http://www.fgcu.edu).

**Chamber Concert** – Pianist Benedetto Lupo performs works by Dohnányi, Strauss and Brahms at 3 p.m. at Artis—Naples. 597-1900 or [www.artisnaples.org](http://www.artisnaples.org).

**Choral Concert** – Voices of Naples hosts the 14th annual sing-along to Handel's “Messiah” at 3 p.m. at Naples United Church of Christ. \$15 in advance, \$20 at the door. 5200 Crayton Road. 455-2582 or [www.voicesofnaples.org](http://www.voicesofnaples.org).

**Classical Concert** – The Bach Ensemble presents “Through One Voice and Many” featuring cellist Scott Crowley, flautist Travis Jones and harpsichordist Peter Francovic at 3:30 p.m. in The Bower Chapel at Moorings Park. Free. 120 Moorings Park Drive. 732-1055 or [www.thebachensemble.org](http://www.thebachensemble.org).

**Nobel Songs** – Bob Dylan performs at 8 p.m. at Barbara B. Mann Performing Arts Hall. 481-4849 or [www.bbmannpah.com](http://www.bbmannpah.com).

## MONDAY 11.21

**Window into Antiquity** – FGCU's Renaissance Academy looks at the excavations of Pompeii and Herculaneum from 1:30-3 p.m. at Brooks Commons Club. \$20 for members, \$25 for others. 9930 Coconut Road. 434-4737 or [www.fgcu.edu](http://www.fgcu.edu).

**Snow on Third** – Third Street South lights up for the holiday season and even brings in some snow. The first snowfall is at 6:30 p.m. and more flurries are in the forecast for 8 p.m. The mayor will light the Christmas tree in front of Ridgway's, and a live nativity scene will be in place. [www.fifthavenuesouth.com](http://www.fifthavenuesouth.com).

**Films for Film Lovers** – Centers for the Arts Bonita Springs screens “The Salt of the Earth” (Sweden, 2014) at 7 p.m. A documentary about the life and work of Sebastião Salgado, who spent his life photographing deprived societies in hidden corners of the world. \$10. 10150 Bonita Beach Road. 495-8989 or [www.artcenterbonita.org](http://www.artcenterbonita.org).

## TUESDAY 11.22

**Puzzler** – Test your brain fitness when the FGCU Renaissance Academy presents a variety of games that build neurons from 10-11:30 a.m. at the university's Naples campus. \$20 for members, \$25 for others. 1010 Fifth Ave. S. 434-4737 or [www.fgcu.edu](http://www.fgcu.edu).

# WHAT TO DO, WHERE TO GO

## WEDNESDAY 11.23

**Namaste** - Instructors from Green Monkey Yoga lead a beach session from 9-10 a.m. at Delnor-Wiggins Pass State Park. \$5 plus park admission. Reservations required. 598-1938 or [www.greenmonkey.com](http://www.greenmonkey.com).

**With A Paddle** - Everglades Wonder Gardens hosts a two-hour adventure that starts with a walk and ends with a kayaking trip up the Imperial River from 10 a.m. to noon. \$35 in advance, \$40 at the door. 27180 Old 41 Road. 221-8218 or [www.evergladeswondergardens.com](http://www.evergladeswondergardens.com).

**Come and Get It** - The 61st annual Farm City Barbecue brings Immokalee salad, Shula's steaks and Russell's Clam Bakes baked beans plus live music by the Ben Allen Band to Seminole Casino Immokalee from 11:30 a.m. to 2:30 p.m. Proceeds benefit a variety of local youth organizations. \$20. [www.farmcitybbq.com](http://www.farmcitybbq.com) or [Amanda@napleschamber.org](mailto:Amanda@napleschamber.org). See story on page A1.

## COMING UP

**Holiday Bazaar** - The Goodland Civic Association hosts its seventh annual holiday bazaar from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. Saturday, Nov. 26, at Margood Park. 595-2719 or [bellonaples@comcast.net](mailto:bellonaples@comcast.net).

**Artist Reception** - East West Fine Art hosts a reception with artist Jamie Treadwell as he introduces his exhibition, "From Chaos to Harmony: Art from War-torn Regions," from 6-8 p.m. Saturday, Nov. 26. 2425 Tamiami Trail N. 821-9459 or [www.eastwestfineart.com](http://www.eastwestfineart.com).

**Thanksgiving Tango** - Repun Tango hosts a Thanksgiving potluck with a performance by Adrien Veredice and Alejandra Hobert and milonga from 7:30-11 p.m. Saturday, Nov. 26. \$15. 1673 Pine Ridge Road. (305) 785-8899.

**Christmas Koz** - Grammy winning jazz ensemble Dave Koz and Friends performs a holiday concert at 7 p.m. Sunday, Nov. 27, at Artis—Naples. 597-1900 or [www.artisnaples.org](http://www.artisnaples.org).

**Chamber Concert** - Members of the Naples Philharmonic perform Renaissance brass music and Schubert's "Death of a Maiden" at 3 p.m. Sunday, Nov. 27, and Tuesday, Nov. 29, at Artis—Naples. 597-1900 or [www.artisnaples.org](http://www.artisnaples.org).

**Festival of Trees** - Marco Island Center for the Arts displays holiday trees decorated by area artists and organizations Sunday through Thursday, Nov. 27-Dec. 1. Visitors can bid on their favorite trees until 5 p.m. Dec. 1. 394-4221 or [www.marcoislandarts.com](http://www.marcoislandarts.com).

**Films for Film Lovers** - Centers for the Arts Bonita Springs screens "Secrets & Lies" (France, 1996) at 7 p.m. Monday, Nov. 28. A successful black woman finds out that her birth mother is an underprivileged white woman, but she denies it. As emotions run high, everyone's secrets are exposed. \$10. 10150 Bonita Beach Road. 495-8989 or [www.artcenterbonita.org](http://www.artcenterbonita.org).

**Armchair Exploration** - Hodges University hosts the first of a three-part exploration of Vietnam, starting with a review of 2,000 years of the country's history, from 1-2:30 p.m. Tuesday, Nov. 29. Subsequent sessions are Dec. 1 and 7. \$25 per class. 2647 Professional Way. 598-6143 or [www.hodges.edu](http://www.hodges.edu).

**Alleluia** - Naples Philharmonic Chorus performs Handel's "Messiah" at 8 p.m. Tuesday, Nov. 29, at Artis—Naples. 597-1900 or [www.artisnaples.org](http://www.artisnaples.org).



# 11.18

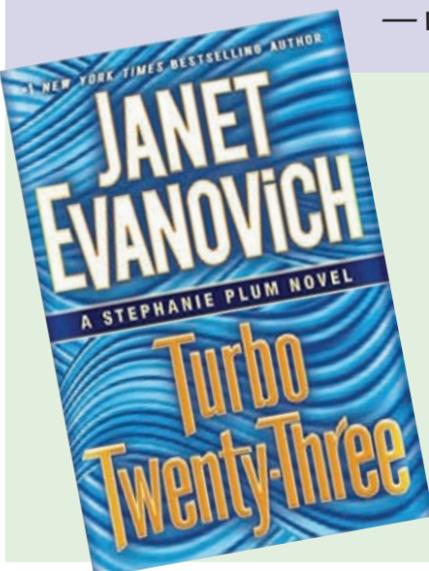
■ **T-Pain** performs with Baauer and D.R.A.M. at FGCU's Eaglepalozza starting at 8 p.m. Friday at Germain Arena. \$45.

— [www.germainarena.com](http://www.germainarena.com)



■ **Claire Lynch** and her award-winning bluegrass band take the stage at 7 p.m. Friday at the David & Cecile Wang Opera Center.

— [www.bluewaterbluegrass.com](http://www.bluewaterbluegrass.com)



■ Best-selling author Janet Evanovich signs copies of "Turbo Twenty-Three," the latest installment in her Stephanie Plum series, from 2-4 p.m. Saturday at Barnes & Noble in Waterside Shops.

— [www.bn.com](http://www.bn.com)



■ **Brides-to-be** enjoy VIP treatment when local wedding professionals show off their products and services at the Naples Bridal Show from 1-4 p.m. Sunday at Naples Beach Hotel & Golf Club.

— [www.naplesbridalexpo.com](http://www.naplesbridalexpo.com)



■ See **Corkscrew Swamp Sanctuary** after sunset and enjoy an owl-themed after hours with educational exhibits, stargazing, guided walks and presentations from 5:30-9 p.m. Friday.

— [www.corkscrew.audubon.org](http://www.corkscrew.audubon.org)

# WHAT TO DO, WHERE TO GO

**History Lecture** – Learn about Geronimo and Apache POWs from 1-2:30 Wednesday, Nov. 30, at Hodges University. \$25. 2647 Professional Way. 598-6143 or [www.hodges.edu](http://www.hodges.edu).

**Bright Lights** – Mercato lights up its massive live Christmas tree at 5 p.m. Wednesday, Nov. 30. Free. 250-1080 or [www.mercatoshops.com](http://www.mercatoshops.com).

**The Kelly File** – Fox News commentator Megyn Kelly talks about her new book, “Settle for More,” at 2 p.m. Thursday, Dec. 1, at Barnes & Noble in Waterside Shops. Free. 598-5200 or [www.bn.com](http://www.bn.com).

**Sunset Songwriters** – Local singer/songwriters Roy Schneider, Kim Mayfield and J. Robert kick off Friends of Lovers Key’s Songwriters at Sunset concert series from 3:30 p.m. to sunset Thursday, Dec. 1, at the state park. Free with park entry fee. 463-4588 or [www.friendsoflovesskey.org](http://www.friendsoflovesskey.org).

**Light It Up** – Fifth Avenue South hosts the 42nd annual Christmas Walk and Tree Lighting Ceremony from 5-8:30 p.m. Thursday, Dec. 1. Free. 692-8436 or [www.fifthavenuesouth.com](http://www.fifthavenuesouth.com).

**Concert on the Lawn** – Award-winning blues pianist Victor Wainwright performs with his band, The Wild Roots, from 6-9 p.m. Thursday, Dec. 1, on the lawn at Mercato. Free. 254-1080 or [www.mercatoshops.com](http://www.mercatoshops.com).

**Jammin’** – House of Gaia hosts its Holiday Jam Fundraiser with live music, hors d’oeuvres, prizes and auctions from



Award-winning blues pianist Victor Wainwright and his band, The Wild Roots, perform from 6-9 p.m. Thursday, Dec. 1, on the lawn at Mercato. Free. 254-1080 or [mercatoshops.com](http://mercatoshops.com).

6:30-9 p.m. Thursday, Dec. 1, to support the organization’s special-needs inclusion programs. \$20 per person, \$35 per couple. 1660 Trade Center Way. 272-6152 or [www.houseofgaia.org](http://www.houseofgaia.org).

**Creature Report** – “The Octonauts” bring their undersea heroics to the Barbara B. Mann Performing Arts Hall at 6 p.m. Thursday, Dec. 1. 481-4849 or [www.bbmanna.org](http://www.bbmanna.org).

**Light It Up** – Get in the holiday spirit with Ave Maria’s Celebration of Lights from 5-9 p.m. Friday, Dec. 2, at Town Center. Free. 352-3903 or [www.avemaria.com](http://www.avemaria.com).

**Cluster Pluckin’** – Enjoy an evening of Grand Ol’ Opry-style bluegrass by various acts when the annual Cluster Pluckin’ moves to Naples Botanical Garden from 6-10 p.m. Friday, Dec. 2. \$30. [www.bluewaterbluegrass.com](http://www.bluewaterbluegrass.com).

**Country Night** – Southwest Florida Country Music Fest welcomes singers Kelly Pickler, Lauren Alaina and Hunter Hayes at 8 p.m. Friday, Dec. 2, at Germain Arena. \$30.50-\$86. 948-7825 or [www.germainarena.com](http://www.germainarena.com).

**Art in the Park** – Naples Art Association members display and sell their works from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. Saturday, Dec. 3, at Cambier Park. 262-6517 or [www.naplesart.org](http://www.naplesart.org).

**Amazing Adventures** – Friends of Lovers Key hosts its annual Great Outdoor Adventure Day with children’s activities, touch tanks and ranger-led explorations of the state park from 10 a.m. to 3 p.m. Saturday, Dec. 3. Free with park entry fee. 463-4588 or [www.friendsoflovesskey.org](http://www.friendsoflovesskey.org).

**Sugar Plum Dreams** – Artis—Naples presents George Balanchine’s “The Nutcracker,” featuring local youth performing alongside Miami City Ballet dancers, at 2 and 8 p.m. Saturday, Dec. 3, and 2 p.m. Sunday, Dec. 4. 597-1900 or [www.artisnaples.org](http://www.artisnaples.org).

**Blue Wind** – Chilean musician Loreto Lorca and guitarist Yayo Duran perform selections from their new album, “Viento Azul,” from 6-7:30 p.m. Saturday, Dec. 3, at House of Gaia. \$25 in advance, \$35 at the door. 1660 Trade Center Way. 272-6152 or [www.houseofgaia.org](http://www.houseofgaia.org).

**Christmas Opera** – Gulfshore Opera presents a Renaissance-style Christmas pageant featuring performances of “Laud to the Nativity” by Oterino Repighi and “Ceremony of Carols” by Benjamin Britten at 7 p.m. Saturday,

Dec. 3, at Naples United Church of Christ. 5200 Crayton Road. \$28-\$48. 529-3925 or [www.gulfshoreopera.org](http://www.gulfshoreopera.org).

**Turtle Talk** – Learn all about the turtles of Southwest Florida at 2 p.m. Sunday, Dec. 4, at The Naples Preserve. Free. 1690 Tamiami Trail N. Free. 261-4290.

**Vocal Concert** – Opera Naples presents “Liederabend” with baritone Randall Scarlata and mezzo-soprano Leah Summers at 8 p.m. Sunday, Dec. 4. \$19-\$85. 2408 Linwood Ave. 963-9050 or [www.operanaples.org](http://www.operanaples.org).

**Brass Quintet** – CAPA presents the Philharmonic Brass Quintet at 7:30 p.m. Monday, Dec. 5, at the David and Cecile Wang Opera Center. \$10-\$40. 2408 Linwood Ave. 775-2800 or [www.capacenter.org](http://www.capacenter.org).

**Cha-Cha-Cha** – Havana Cuba All-Stars perform their fresh take on traditional Cuban music at 8 p.m. Monday, Dec. 5, at Artis—Naples. 597-1900 or [www.artisnaples.org](http://www.artisnaples.org).

**Toys on Parade** – Naples’ annual Christmas Parade steps off from Broad Avenue at 6 p.m. Tuesday, Dec. 6, and continues down Third Street South and Fifth Avenue South. 692-8436 or [www.fifthavenuesouth.com](http://www.fifthavenuesouth.com).

**Choral Concert** – Voices of Naples performs a holiday concert at 7 p.m. Tuesday, Dec. 6, at Emmanuel Lutheran Church. Free, but freewill offering appreciated. 777 Mooring Line Dr. 455-2583 or [www.voicesofnaples.org](http://www.voicesofnaples.org).

**Adults: \$10**  
**Children 5-12 years: \$5**  
**Children 4 & under: Free**  
**Free Parking**

**Featuring:**

- The Good Bad Kids Band
- Children’s Arts, Crafts & Scavenger Hunt
- BBQ
- Face Painting
- Calusa & Seminole Indians
- Spanish Conquistadors
- Colonial Florida
- Seminole War Soldiers
- Civil War Camp
- Cracker Cowboys
- Florida Pioneers
- World War II Soldiers

**Demonstrations:**

- Telegraph Operation
- Cotton & Linen Dye
- Blacksmithing
- Sugarcane Grinding
- Much More!

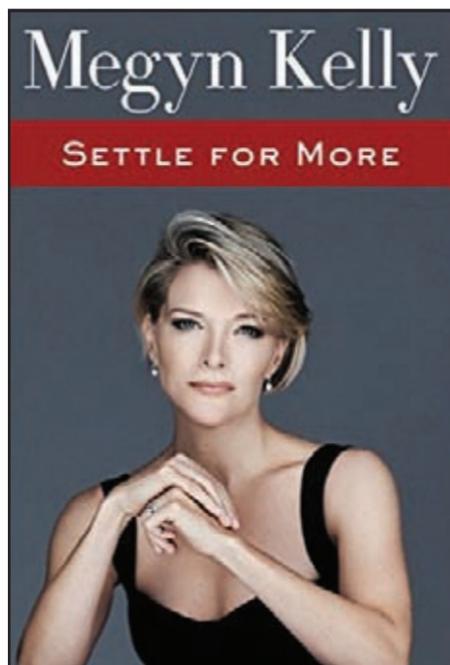
**Step back in time at the 27th Annual Old Florida Festival. Experience Southwest Florida as you have never seen it before with Spanish Conquistadors, Seminole war soldiers, cracker cowboys, Civil War and World War II encampments, childrens activities, BBQ and much more! For more information, go to [oldfloridafestival.com](http://oldfloridafestival.com).**

**Saturday & Sunday**  
**November 19 & 20**  
**10 a.m. - 5 p.m.**  
**Collier County Main**  
**Museum**  
**3331 Tamiami Trail East**  
**(government center campus**  
**in East Naples)**

Benefitting *Friends of the* **COLLIER COUNTY MUSEUMS**

Sponsored by:

## WHERE TO GO



Fox News commentator Megyn Kelly talks about her new book, "Settle for More," at 2 p.m. Thursday, Dec. 1, at Barnes & Noble in Waterside Shops. 598-5200 or [www.bn.com](http://www.bn.com).

**Lunch & Learn** – Bring a sack lunch and learn about the dangers of cane toads from noon to 1 p.m. Wednesday, Dec. 7, at Everglades Wonder Gardens. Free with regular admission. 27180 Old 41 Road. 992-2591 or [www.evergladeswondergardens.com](http://www.evergladeswondergardens.com).

**Making the Past Present** – Collier County Museums hosts a talk about the Naples Historic District preservation initiative at 2 p.m. Wednesday, Dec. 7, at the main museum. Free, but reservations requested. 3331. Tamiami Trail E. 642-1440 or [www.colliermuseums.com](http://www.colliermuseums.com).

**Jazz Concert** – The Naples Philharmonic Jazz Orchestra performs at 7 p.m. Wednesday, Dec. 7, at Artis—Naples. 597-1900 or [www.artisnaples.org](http://www.artisnaples.org).

**Masterworks** – Violinist Joshua Bell performs works by Tchaikovsky, Bach and Shostakovich with the Naples Philharmonic at 8 p.m. Thursday through Saturday, Dec. 8-10, at Artis—Naples. 597-1900 or [www.artisnaples.org](http://www.artisnaples.org).

**Arts & Crafts** – Members of Naples Artcrafters display and sell their works from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. Saturday, Dec. 10, at Cambier Park. [www.naplesartcrafters.org](http://www.naplesartcrafters.org).

**Youth Concert** – Members of the Naples Philharmonic Youth Symphonia perform at 11 a.m. Saturday, Dec. 10, at Artis—Naples. 597-1900 or [www.artisnaples.org](http://www.artisnaples.org).

**Holiday Memories** – Naples Orchestra and Chorus presents a concert with soprano Karin White and mezzo soprano Abigail Peterson at 7 p.m. Saturday, Dec. 10, and 2 p.m. Sunday, Dec. 11, at Golden Gate High School. \$18 in advance, \$20 at the door. 2925 Titan Way. 298-7911 or [www.naplesorchestraandchorus.com](http://www.naplesorchestraandchorus.com).

**All Wrapped Up** – Here Come the Mummies brings its signature funk sound to Seminole Casino Immokalee at 8 p.m. Saturday, Dec. 10. \$30. (800) 218-0007 or [www.moreinparadise.com](http://www.moreinparadise.com).

**Holiday Party** – Naples Music Club hosts a cocktail party and dinner with performances by its student scholarship winners at 5:30 p.m. Sunday, Dec. 11, at Bonita Bay Club. \$60. 26660 Country Club Drive. 498-6366 or [www.naplesmusicclub.org](http://www.naplesmusicclub.org).

**Edible Art** – Naples Art Association pairs local glass blower Conrad Williams with private chef Sebastian Mazzotta for Dinner with the Artist from 5:30-8:30 p.m. Tuesday, Dec. 13, at NAA headquarters. \$125. 585 Park St. 262-6517 or [www.naplesart.org](http://www.naplesart.org).

**Hearth Notes** – Heartland humorist Garrison Keillor performs at 8 p.m. Wednesday, Dec. 14, at Artis—Naples. 597-1900 or [www.artisnaples.org](http://www.artisnaples.org).

**Holiday Pops** – Naples Philharmonic performs holiday favorites with vocalists Nick Ziobro and Julia Goodwin Thursday through Sunday, Dec. 15-18, at Artis—Naples. 597-1900 or [www.artisnaples.org](http://www.artisnaples.org).

**Cool Winter Nights** – Collier County Sheriff's Office hosts a family fun night with a bounce house, rock climbing, video games on an inflatable screen and more from 6-9 p.m. Friday, Dec. 16, at Corkscrew Middle School. Free. 1165 C.R. 868. 774-4434 or [www.colliersheriff.org](http://www.colliersheriff.org).

**Vocal Concert** – Tenor John Osborn and soprano Lynette Tapia perform at 8 p.m. Sunday, Dec. 18, at the David and Cecile Wang Opera Center. \$45-\$95. 2408 Linwood Ave. 963-9050 or [www.operanaples.org](http://www.operanaples.org).

**Santa in the Sand** – Santa presides over a toy drive along with lunch, games and prizes on the beach at Lovers Key State Park from 1-4 p.m. Monday, Dec. 19. Park admission fee and one unwrapped toy required for participation. Registration required. (708) 359-0466 or [fjgreenwood@gmail.com](mailto:fjgreenwood@gmail.com).

**String Superstar** – Itzhak Perlman performs with the Naples Philharmonic at 8 p.m. Tuesday, Dec. 20, at Artis—Naples. 597-1900 or [www.artisnaples.org](http://www.artisnaples.org).

**History Chat** – Everglades Wonder Gardens hosts a lecture about the Calusa Indians from 9:30-10:30 a.m. Wednesday, Dec. 21. Free with regular admission. 27180 Old 41 Road. 992-2591 or [www.evergladeswondergardens.com](http://www.evergladeswondergardens.com).

**Sensorily Speaking** – Paragon Theaters at Pavilion Shopping Center presents a sensory-friendly screening of "Sing" at 10 a.m. Saturday, Dec. 24. 833 Vanderbilt Beach Road. 596-0008 or [www.paragontheaters.com](http://www.paragontheaters.com).

**Happy New Year** – Ring in the New Year with a performance by the Naples Philharmonic, champagne, a post-performance reception and dancing, at starting at 9 p.m. Saturday, Dec. 31, at Artis—Naples. 597-1900 or [www.artisnaples.org](http://www.artisnaples.org).

**Artistic Weekend** – Naples Art Association hosts the 21st annual Naples New Year's Art Fair from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Saturday and Sunday, Jan. 7-8, at Cambier Park. 262-6517 or [www.naplesart.org](http://www.naplesart.org).

**Soul Provider** – Multiple Grammy Award-winning singer/songwriter Michael Bolton performs at 8 p.m. Saturday, Jan. 7, at Artis—Naples. 597-1900 or [www.artisnaples.org](http://www.artisnaples.org).

**Spoof-tastic** – Forbidden Broadway presents a spoof on today's biggest musicals at 6 and 8:30 p.m. Saturday, Jan. 7, at Artis—Naples. 597-1900 or [www.artisnaples.org](http://www.artisnaples.org).

**Bluegrass Concert** – Joe Mullins and The Radio Ramblers perform at 7 p.m. Sunday, Jan. 7, at the David and Cecile Wang Opera Center. \$30-\$35. 2408 Linwood Ave. [www.bluewaterbluegrass.com](http://www.bluewaterbluegrass.com).

**Keep the Beat** – CAPA presents Svet Stoyanov and Friends at 4 p.m. Monday, Jan. 8, at the David and Cecile Wang Opera Center. \$30. 2408 Linwood Ave. 775-2800 or [www.capacenter.org](http://www.capacenter.org).

— Email calendar listings and high-resolution photos to Lindsey Nesmith at [lindsay@floridaweekly.com](mailto:lindsay@floridaweekly.com). Please send Word or text documents and jpgs with time, date, location, cost and contact information. No pdfs or photos of fliers. Deadline for calendar submissions is noon Monday. No phone calls, please.

Bob Germain and restaurant legend Cloyd Pate have teamed up to bring you an all-new dining experience.

## ST. GERMAIN STEAKHOUSE

**TRADITIONAL THANKSGIVING DINNER \$26**  
Starting at 2:00 p.m.  
5 Seatings Available

**RESERVATIONS**  
239.435.9353

### REGULAR HOURS

Sunday-Thursday  
4:30-10:00 p.m.

Friday-Saturday  
4:30-11:00 p.m.

Bar Opens  
4:30 p.m.

Happy Hour  
4:30-6:30 p.m.

Dining Starts  
5:00 p.m.

403 Bayfront Place  
(Formerly Stoney's Steakhouse)

## No More Double Chin!!



Ultherapy is the only FDA-declared procedure to non-invasively lift the eyebrow, neck and under chin. Now, FDA-declared to improve décolletage lines and wrinkles.



Before



After

Special Offer The Entire Month Of November:  
**\$500 OFF Full Face OR**  
**\$250 OFF Lower Face/Brow Lift**

Just Mention Ad When Booking. Can Not Be Combined With Other Discounts.

DR. PRENDIVILLE IS AVAILABLE FOR COMPLIMENTARY CONSULTATIONS IN FT. MYERS AND NAPLES

The ONLY Fellowship-trained, Double Board-certified Facial Plastic Surgeon in Fort Myers. Se Habla Español.



Call 239.963.8592 or visit [www.DrPrendiville.com](http://www.DrPrendiville.com)  
9407 Cypress Lake Drive, Fort Myers, Florida 33919  
1201 Piper Blvd, Unit 1., Naples, Florida 34110



## ARTS COMMENTARY

## Just my cup of tea: Gulfshore Playhouse's version of 'My Fair Lady'



nancySTETSON

nstetson@floridaweekly.com

Long anticipated, "My Fair Lady" has finally opened at Gulfshore Playhouse, the company's first musical in nine years.

And it's cause for celebration, because the production is, in a word, stupendous.

This cast and creative team somehow manage to make this 60-year-old classic both timeless and fresh, which is quite a feat.

Among those of us of a certain age who are aware there was life on Broadway before "Wicked" or "Legally Blonde," these Lerner and Loewe songs are extremely well known: "I Could've Danced All Night," "On the Street Where You Live," "The Rain in Spain," "Wouldn't It Be Lovely," "Get Me to the Church On Time."

But somehow, it all sounds new.

This production is unlike any other you've seen of this particular show: 10 actors perform all the roles, accompanied by two pianos that bookend the stage.

Three actors portray the leads — Professor Henry Higgins, Colonel Pickering and Eliza Doolittle — while the remaining seven play a multitude of characters, often running off-stage to change costume and reappearing as someone else scant minutes or even seconds later.

It's not a gimmick. It's just extremely clever and efficient.

This small cast of incredibly skilled actors portrays more than 30 different characters, managing to populate an entire city. In the same way, scenic designer David L. Arsenault has also done the impossible: made the small stage in The Norris Center appear large and spacious. Multiple arches suggest Covent Garden, where Prof. Higgins (Jeffrey Binder) initially skulks about, listening to various dialects and writing them down in a notebook. You likely know the story: He meets Col. Pickering (William Parry), another expert in dialects, and the two wind up betting whether in just six months, Prof. Higgins can transform a girl selling flowers on the street into someone who can pass as a duchess at the Embassy Ball.

Eliza (Patricia Noonan) has no problem being the object of a bet; she desires to become "a proper lady," one who could perhaps work in a flower shop and get a better-paying job.

The 1950s musical is based on George Bernard Shaw's work, "Pygmalion."

I confess, it's never been one of my



PEDRO ZEPEDA / COURTESY PHOTO

Jeffrey Binder as Professor Henry Higgins, Patricia Noonan as Eliza Doolittle and William Parry as Colonel Pickering.

favorite shows, though I love many of its songs. I remember seeing the movie when I was very young and being totally unimpressed with Rex Harrison's Professor Higgins. Even as a child, I recognized a bully when I saw one. And my opinion of him didn't change as I aged.

Mr. Harrison couldn't carry a tune, so many of his songs are just him speaking the words instead of singing. That drove me crazy then, and still does today.

But the Gulfshore Playhouse production simply charmed and seduced me.

Yes, Mr. Binder as Higgins speaks some of his lyrics, and he still treats Eliza horribly, calling her, among other things, "You silly girl," "baggage" and "guttersnipe." At one point he tells her to just "Shut up, shut up." He's rude, misogynistic, patronizing and overbearing.

Yet despite this, Mr. Binder creates a sympathetic character. His Higgins is a little softer. Despite his posturing and self-aggrandizing, he lets us see his insecurities. Boasting of his even temperament while flying off the handle, he totally lacks any self-awareness at all.

He transforms Eliza, yes, but in the process, she transforms him as well.

Mr. Parry as Col. Pickering helps provide some balance. He's kinder to Eliza and stands up for her. Mr. Parry plays him as even-keeled, avuncular. A distinguished man, he lets loose during "The Rain in Spain," dancing with Eliza and the professor in jubilation when Eliza's lessons finally take hold.

It would be easy to compare Ms. Noonan's Eliza to Audrey Hepburn, who played the role in the 1964 movie (with songs dubbed by Marni Nixon), but Ms. Noonan makes the role of Eliza her own. Her transformation from Cockney flower girl into a lady is completely believable. It's more than simply learning how to speak properly; she gains self-knowledge, and you can see it in her eyes and demeanor.

Bill Dietrich plays many characters, most notably Eliza's father, Alfred Doo-

little, with great abandon. Drunken and loquacious, he provides comedic entertainment with "Get Me to the Church On Time" and "With a Little Bit of Luck," two free-wheeling numbers.

Music Director Matt Aument has made every song in this production a gem. They're creatively staged and choreographed by Adam Cates. Having the score played by only two pianos (by Adrian Ries and Mr. Aument) helps the audience concentrate more on the songs themselves and their lyrics. Every word of every line comes through with crystal clarity, even when sung with various accents. (Though I wish the stage had enough space for two baby grands, instead of two uprights.)

The ensemble often supplements the pianos with percussion: brushing a washboard, tapping a trashcan cover, rhythmically pushing a broom, clapping hands and stomping feet. There's even tap dancing on "Get Me to the Church on Time." It's almost like "Stomp" married with "My Fair Lady," though the percussion is always complementary and never overbearing. Purists be damned, it's an innovative way to add more texture to the music.

And director Kristen Coury, with help from lighting designer Jimmy Lawlor, makes certain scenes into highlighted tableaux, sometimes freezing the action.

Gulfshore Playhouse favorite Maureen Silliman plays a number of roles in this musical, from the often-perplexed Mrs. Pearce (housekeeper for Professor Higgins) to a high society woman to a queen who waves regally to the commoners. This irrepressible actress brings humor and depth to whatever role she plays.

Sean Seymour as Freddy, a man who becomes infatuated with Eliza, moons about on her street, hoping to woo her. His soaring rendition of "On the Street Where You Live" simply exhilarates.

And Cathy Newman brings humor to her role as Mrs. Higgins, the professor's long-suffering mother who can barely tolerate him.

This musical is one outstanding scene and musical number after another; it's impossible to mention them all. It's easy for the big, popular numbers to get attention, but this creative team's also taken tender care with lesser-known tunes, such as "The Servants' Chorus." Especially impressive is "Ascot Gavotte," in which the high society swells oh-so-properly sing. Each. Word. As. If. They're. Taking. Little. Nibbles. From. Cucumber. Salad. Sandwiches. (Note the sophisticated black-and-white theme of the outfits, created by costume designer Lauren Gaston.)

"My Fair Lady" is a musical about trans-

formation and how education, self-awareness and even love can change us. It's also a look at class and how it can divide us.

Ms. Coury has done a superlative job with this classic musical and should be justifiably proud. Yes, the relationship between Professor Higgins and Eliza can be troubling, but Gulfshore Playhouse blows the dust off "My Fair Lady" and in doing so, also blows the roof off the theater.

### in the know

#### 'My Fair Lady'

>> **Who:** Gulfshore Playhouse  
>> **When:** Through Dec. 11  
>> **Where:** The Norris Center, Naples  
>> **Cost:** \$20-\$64  
>> **Info:** (866) 811-4111 or [www.gulfshore-playhouse.org](http://www.gulfshore-playhouse.org)

### 'True Colors'

A staged reading of Melanie Payne's "True Colors" can be seen at 7 p.m. Monday, Nov. 21, at Laboratory Theater of Florida near downtown Fort Myers. Set in the 1920s and based on a real story, the play tells the story of Kip, a wealthy man who marries Alice, a domestic worker. When it's revealed that Alice's father was black, Kip, threatened with being disinherited, sues for annulment, claiming he didn't know she was a woman of color. Tickets are \$10 at [www.laboratorytheaterflorida.com](http://www.laboratorytheaterflorida.com).

### RIP

Sometimes I just cannot bear this world. This month has been one of those times. Canadian singer/songwriter Leonard Cohen died at age 82 on Monday, Nov. 7. He penned the classic songs, "Suzanne," "Hallelujah" and "Bird on the Wire." He'd just released his last album, "You Want It Darker," in which he sings about his impending death and starkly proclaims that he is ready. It's dark and moving and profound.

And singer/songwriter Leon Russell died on Sunday, Nov. 13, at age 74. Russell, who'd been performing professionally since the age of 14, not only had a great solo career but famously played with many others, including Delany and Bonnie, Joe Cocker's Mad Dogs and Englishmen tour, The Beach Boys' "Pet Sounds" album and at The Concert for Bangladesh. That piano! That voice! He mixed soul and gospel and rock in a swampy stew.

The world is definitely darker and sadder. ■

New Look, New Name • NOW OPEN FOR LUNCH & DINNER!

INTRODUCING ANOTHER GREAT RESTAURANT FROM THE FAMILY THAT BROUGHT YOU PINCHERS...



DEEP LAGOON  
Seafood & Fish Market

10395 TAMAMI TRAIL N.  
NAPLES, FL 34108

239-631-6266  
DEEPLAGOON.COM

FORMERLY RANDY'S FISHMARKET RESTAURANT  
CARRYING ON THE TRADITION OF THEIR GREAT MENU & FISH MARKET!



Enjoy A  
**FREE SLICE**  
OF RANDY'S  
KEY LIME PIE\*

\*With 16 Dollar Purchase.  
No Cash Value.  
Expires 12/4/16.

# PUZZLE ANSWERS

A	M	E	N	D	P	I	C	K	L	E	S	A	M	A	N	T	H	A	
S	E	W	E	R	A	V	O	W	A	L	P	R	O	C	U	R	E	D	
C	A	E	S	A	R	S	A	L	A	D	S	A	T	R	E	T	A	I	L
O	N	E	T	W	O	N	O	N	G	R	I	P	E	I	N	E			
T	Y	K	E	M	A	I	N	S	E	E	K	S	H	E	L	T	E	R	
S	I	E	G	F	R	I	E	D	A	N	D	R	O	Y	Q	A	S	I	S
I	S	M	C	O	N	V	E	N	T	G	R	A	S	S	I	L	E		
A	L	O	E	G	I	L	D	D	I	A	R	Y	U	C	L	A			
M	E	L	L	O	W	C	E	A	S	E	A	N	D	D	E	S	I	S	T
L	I	L	A	C	J	A	R	S	O	R	E	L							
S	E	I	Z	E	T	H	E	M	O	M	E	N	T	W	A	R	I	E	R
A	R	E	A	C	A	R	O	B	L	O	R	I	S	A	W	A			
A	N	N	C	H	R	I	S	P	I	N	A	T	A	S	N	O	T		
B	O	T	C	H	S	C	E	N	I	C	O	V	E	R	L	O	O	K	S
L	E	D	Y	O	S	T	E	M	I	R	S								
C	E	N	O	Z	O	I	C	E	R	A	A	L	S	O	M	A	S	T	
A	X	I	S	G	R	A	D	G	I	G	S	O	O	T	H	E			
S	A	L	E	S	M	A	N	T	H	E	S	E	V	E	N	S	E	A	S
A	L	L	S	T	A	T	E	D	U	N	L	A	P	M	E	A	N	T	
S	T	A	T	U	S	E	S	S	N	E	E	R	S	E	S	T	E	S	

2	9	7	5	8	4	6	1	3
6	3	8	2	1	7	4	9	5
4	5	1	3	6	9	2	7	8
1	7	6	8	2	5	3	4	9
9	2	3	4	7	6	8	5	1
5	8	4	9	3	1	7	6	2
3	6	9	7	5	2	1	8	4
8	1	5	6	4	3	9	2	7
7	4	2	1	9	8	5	3	6

SWFL'S PREMIER DINNER THEATRE

# BROADWAY PALM



**HURRY! FINAL PERFORMANCES**

# EVITA

lyrics by Tim Rice music by Andrew Lloyd Webber

**NOW - NOV 19**

---

**UP NEXT IN THE MAIN THEATRE**



**NOV 24 - DEC 25**

**THE OFF BROADWAY PALM**



**NOW - DEC 25**

1380 COLONIAL BOULEVARD, FORT MYERS  
 239.278.4422 • [www.BroadwayPalm.com](http://www.BroadwayPalm.com)

## BLUE CAPITAL CLEANING

*Making You SHINE*

Each industry has unique standards and requires custom cleaning services. Blue Capital Cleaning provides a wide array of options to ensure a sanitized, safe work environment under any condition.



Office Cleanings | Construction Cleanup | Floor Care

(800) 246-1129 [www.BlueCapitalCleaning.com](http://www.BlueCapitalCleaning.com)



## THE BAY HOUSE

Bloody Mary Pitchers & Endless Mimosas  
 Sunday Brunch on the River 10:30am-2pm



The Claw Bar Daily 4pm  
 The Dining Room Daily 5pm

239.591.3837  
 799 Walkerbilt Road, Naples, Florida 34110  
[BayHouseNaples.com](http://BayHouseNaples.com)



## THE NAPLES PLAYERS

Be a part of the show!

# CONEY ISLAND CHRISTMAS

BY DONALD MARGULIES  
 BASED ON THE STORY THE LOWEST VOICE BY GRACE FALEY



A HOLIDAY SHOW FOR THE WHOLE FAMILY

**NOVEMBER 23 – DECEMBER 18**

WEDNESDAY & THURSDAY 7:30PM  
 FRIDAY & SATURDAY 8:00PM  
 SUNDAY 2:00PM

TICKETS: ADULTS - \$35  
 STUDENTS 21 AND UNDER - \$10

SPONSORED BY 

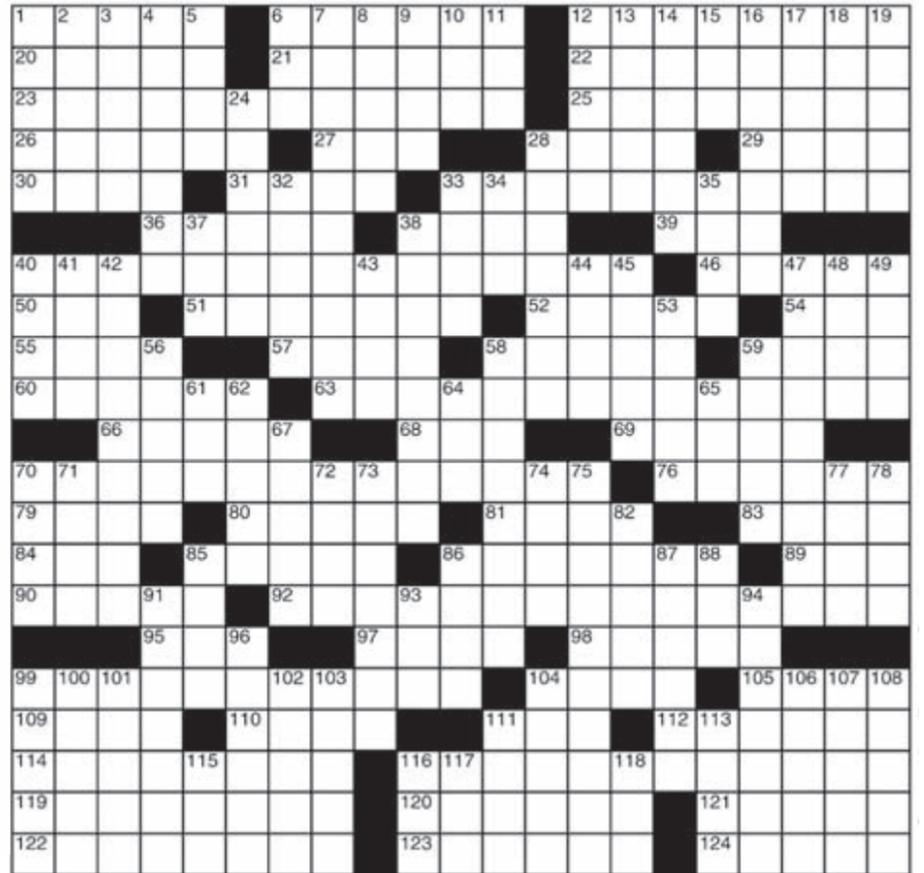
TICKETS: 239-263-7990 OR [WWW.NAPLESPLAYERS.ORG](http://WWW.NAPLESPLAYERS.ORG)  
 701 5TH AVE. SOUTH, NAPLES, FL 34102

*14 Years Voted 'Best Live Theatre'*

# PUZZLES

## STARTING SOUND-ALIKES

- ACROSS**
- 1 Modify, as a bill
  - 6 With 68-Across, deli container
  - 12 "Bewitched" witch
  - 20 Stinky stream system
  - 21 Confession
  - 22 Acquired
  - 23 They have bases of romaine
  - 25 Common way to sell goods
  - 26 Boxing double-whammy
  - 27 Prefix with hazardous
  - 28 What cleats improve
  - 29 Article of Cologne
  - 30 Young 'un
  - 31 Leading
  - 33 Try to find a safe place
  - 36 Irishmen, e.g.
  - 38 Jokester Jay
  - 39 Skit show since '75
  - 40 Onetime popular pair in Vegas
  - 46 Spring in a dry stretch
  - 50 Doctrine suffix
  - 51 Nunnery
  - 52 Lawn stuff
  - 54 Ending for duct
  - 55 Shampoo additive
  - 57 Embellish richly
  - 58 Book by a bed
  - 59 The Bruins of the NCAA
  - 60 Hardly harsh
  - 63 Halt, legally
  - 66 Pale violet
  - 68 See 6-Across
  - 69 Socialist philosopher
  - 70 Live for right now
  - 76 Less trustful
  - 79 Place
  - 80 Chocolate stand-in
  - 81 Petty of Hollywood
  - 83 "I never — purple cow ..."
  - 84 — Taylor (clothing retailer)
  - 85 Matthews of "Hardball"
  - 86 They're hit at parties
  - 89 NSFW part
  - 90 Bungle
  - 92 Vista points
  - 95 Was in command of
  - 97 Royals manager
  - 98 Qatari chiefs
  - 99 It began with the Tertiary Period
  - 104 Plus
  - 105 Tar's spar
  - 109 Line crossing the origin
  - 110 One with a B.A., say
  - 111 Jazz band's engagement
  - 112 Appease
  - 114 Guy hawking
  - 116 Alternate title for this puzzle
  - 119 Geico alternative
  - 120 Grosset & — (book publisher)
  - 121 Denoted
  - 122 Social climbers' concerns
  - 123 Smiles derisively
  - 124 Old politico
  - 1 K Foppish tie
  - 2 Spiteful type
  - 3 Tech mag
  - 4 Retirement savings
  - 5 No-win situation
  - 6 Ballet step
  - 7 Goran of tennis
  - 8 Two-dot mark
  - 9 Michelle of figure skating
  - 10 Young 'un
  - 11 Letters before ems
  - 12 Flash
  - 13 MGM motto ender
  - 14 Changes gradually
  - 15 One, in Yahtzee
  - 16 Sweet bread spread
  - 17 Property
  - 18 German poet
  - 19 Actress
  - 24 "Night of the Living Dead" director
  - 28 Atlanta locale
  - 32 Ding- —
  - 33 Email folder heading
  - 34 Last part
  - 35 905-year-old in Genesis
  - 37 N.Y. Jets' ap.
  - 38 Get hired
  - 40 Chang and Eng's land
  - 41 Capri or Ely
  - 42 Skin softener
  - 43 Proof mark
  - 44 City in Algeria
  - 45 Prison parts
  - 47 Pastoral folk dance of Italy
  - 48 Troubles
  - 49 See 104-Down
  - 53 "The Exorcist" actor
  - 56 Doolittle of "Pygmalion"
  - 58 Run-down
  - 59 Exploitative sorts
  - 61 Shout to a matador
  - 62 Timepiece
  - 64 Cooke with soul
  - 65 MLB stat
  - 67 Burns partly
  - 70 Car from Sweden
  - 71 Rubik of Rubik's Cube
  - 72 Funny Idie
  - 73 Sauntered
  - 74 It's prohibited
  - 75 Trip-taking equipment
  - 77 "Star Wars" furball
  - 78 "Shoot!"
  - 82 Bullet points
  - 85 At the home of, to Henri
  - 86 Galileo's birthplace
  - 87 Songlike
  - 88 35mm camera choice
  - 91 Least far-off
  - 93 —"wester
  - 94 Diffuses gradually
  - 96 Sets of doctrines
  - 99 Houses, in Havana
  - 100 Praise highly
  - 101 — Wafers
  - 102 Plenty angry
  - 103 Alternatives to walkers
  - 104 With 49-Down, option for an air passenger
  - 106 Really irked
  - 107 1953 Alan Ladd film
  - 108 Lab activities
  - 111 Heredity unit
  - 113 "My treat"
  - 115 Role in "The Hangover"
  - 116 NFL coups
  - 117 Savage sort
  - 118 Corp. execs



SEE ANSWERS, C11 ▶

## HOROSCOPES

**SCORPIO (October 23 to November 21)** A tense personal problem needs to be talked out before someone decides to walk out. Resist making decisions until full explanations are offered from both sides.

**SAGITTARIUS (November 22 to December 21)** A technological glitch that caused problems recently will soon be repaired, and life can return to normal. A colleague has a surprising message to deliver.

**CAPRICORN (December 22 to January 19)** Your partner might feel that you haven't been as open with him or her as you should be. Deal with this now, before it turns into something more difficult to handle.

**AQUARIUS (January 20 to February 18)** Good news: Many of the stumbling blocks that affected the progress of some of your career projects are fading away. Things also start to look up on the home front.

**PISCES (February 19 to March 20)** You'll need that strong Piscean

pluck to get through waters that will be turbulent for a while. A more positive aspect soon emerges, along with some welcome news.

**ARIES (March 21 to April 19)** Keep those sharp Sheep eyes focused on a hazy situation. As things begin to clear up, you'll find a sharper picture emerging, showing something you will need to know.

**TAURUS (April 20 to May 20)** Watch your expenses through the end of the month. Later, you'll be glad to have extra money to pay for something that will make an acquisitive Bovine's heart beat faster.

**GEMINI (May 21 to June 20)** You're now ready to make that oft-deferred commitment, if you still believe it's what you want. Don't be afraid to change your mind if you feel you should go in another direction.

**CANCER (June 21 to July 22)** Now that you are moving on with your life after that recent disap-

pointment, how about reactivating your travel plans and taking someone special along with you.

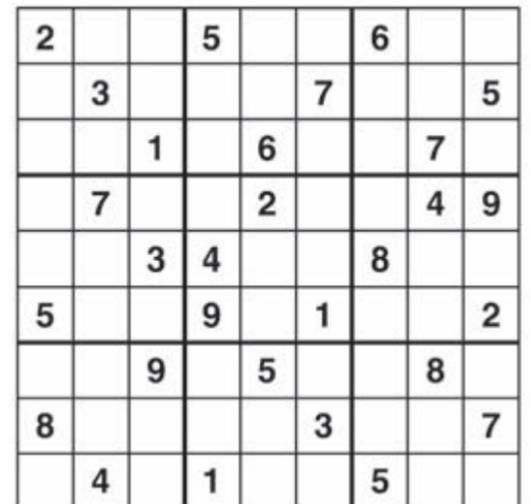
**LEO (July 23 to August 22)** Many new friends come into your personal life, which suits all of you social Lions just fine. However, one new friend might make demands that you could find difficult to deal with.

**VIRGO (August 23 to September 22)** Communication doesn't exist unless it's two-way. So if you're getting no replies to the signals you're sending, it could be time to look for someone more receptive.

**LIBRA (September 23 to October 22)** A workplace complication that you thought was ironed out develops new wrinkles that need attention. Meanwhile, expect continuing improvement in your home life.

**BORN THIS WEEK:** You are zealous in the pursuit of truth. You would make an excellent research scientist. ■

By Linda Thistle



Difficulty level:



Sponsored By:

Place a number in the empty boxes in such a way that each row across, each column down and each small 9-box square contains all of the numbers from one to nine.



SEE ANSWERS, C11 ▶



## DID YOU REACH FOR *YOUR READERS?*

*We can help.*

The Corneal Inlay Procedure  
at **Frantz EyeCare.**

Call us to schedule an evaluation today.  
**239.418.0999 | BetterVision.net**

Jonathan M. Frantz, MD, FACS Medical Director  
Jeffrey Robin, MD LASIK & Dry Eye Specialist

# CONTRACT BRIDGE

## It could happen to anyone

BY STEVE BECKER

The chief purpose of a pre-emptive bid is to make things difficult for the opponents. The bid is made in the hope that the opponents, who presumably have the balance of strength, will get fouled up in the bidding.

Consider this deal where East opened three diamonds and South doubled for takeout. West passed, and North responded four clubs. South understandably retreated to four hearts, and West just as understandably doubled.

Declarer won the diamond lead with the ace and played the queen of trumps. West took his ace and led a second diamond. East won and returned the eight of spades, whereupon West played the Q-A and led a third spade for East to ruff. East returned a club to West's ace, and West later scored the jack of trumps to defeat the contract four tricks — 1,100 points!

If you study the matter objectively, you find that South really did nothing terribly wrong in the bidding. He might have overcalled with three hearts instead of doubling, but that was his only real alternative — and even three hearts doubled would have gone down 800. Passing three diamonds was simply impossible.

Of course, had North held West's hand, South's double would have worked out exceedingly well. In that case, North-South might have reached

East dealer.  
North-South vulnerable.

<b>NORTH</b>		<b>EAST</b>	
♠ 6 5 2		♠ 8 3	
♥ 7 3		♥ 6 2	
♦ 5 2		♦ K Q J 9 7 6 4	
♣ K Q J 8 7 4		♣ 10 2	
<b>WEST</b>		<b>SOUTH</b>	
♠ A Q 7 4		♠ K J 10 9	
♥ A J 8		♥ K Q 10 9 5 4	
♦ 10 3		♦ A 8	
♣ A 9 6 5		♣ 3	

The bidding:

East	South	West	North
3♦	Dble	Pass	4♣
Pass	4♥	Dble	

Opening lead — ten of diamonds.

a grand slam in spades, which could not be defeated.

The actual deal vividly demonstrates the benefits that can accrue from a pre-emptive bid. Players who pass up the opportunity for such a bid often lose a chance to create a huge windfall in their favor. Who would think, looking only at East's hand, that his three-diamond bid would produce 1,100 points? ■

# PROMENADE

— at Bonita Bay —

Promenade at Bonita Bay is Southwest Florida's premiere destination for an interesting mix of stores, restaurants, professional offices and exciting year-round events in a beautiful open-air shopping center. You simply must see it to believe it. Promenade at Bonita Bay will transport you to a whole new world!

- Antica Murrina • The Center Bar • Charivari • Children's Couture
- DeRomo's Gourmet Market, Restaurant & Banquet Room
- DeRomo's Gift Baskets & Pastaria • Divino Gelato
- Enchanted Ballroom • Evelyn & Arthur
- International Jewelers • Jami's • John Craig Clothier
- Kay's On The Beach • Kelly Chase Couture Bridal Salon
- Little Paris • Local Roots Farmer's Market
- Marc Joseph NY • Marisa's Shoes
- Molino's Ristorante • Robert Of Philadelphia
- Roy's Restaurant • Signatures
- Tara Grinna Swimwear
- To The Moon • Well Read Boutique



**A Shopping & Dining Experience!**

[www.PromenadeShops.com](http://www.PromenadeShops.com)  
26795-26851 South Bay Drive  
Bonita Springs, FL 34134

**Mon - Sat: 10 am to 8 pm**  
**Sun: 12 pm to 5 pm**  
New Hours Effective 10-15-16

It's Abso-bloomin-lutely the musical event of the season!

# My Fair Lady

BOOK & LYRICS BY Alan Jay Lerner MUSIC BY Frederick Loewe  
DIRECTED BY Kristen Coury  
PLAYING THRU DEC 11

KRISTEN COURY, Producing Artistic Director

**GULFSHORE PLAYHOUSE**

TICKETS: [www.gulfshoreplayhouse.org](http://www.gulfshoreplayhouse.org) • (866) 811-4111

SWFL Performing Arts Center and Teatro Restaurant in Bonita Springs are Happy to host your

## Holiday Parties and Private Events

Also offering a full line of offsite and onsite catering for all of your party needs this

**HOLIDAY SEASON!**

Visit [swflpac.com](http://swflpac.com)

239-389-6901 Ext 116  
11515 Bonita Beach Road SE, Bonita Springs, Florida 34135

# Culinary Art.

## Technicolor Views.

Sparkling Waterfront Views and Live Entertainment!



# Bayside

## Seafood Grill & Bar

Venetian Village • 4270 Gulf Shore Boulevard North, Naples  
239-649-5552 • baysideseafoodgrillandbar.com

## FILM CAPSULES

### Doctor Strange ★★★1/2

(Benedict Cumberbatch, Tilda Swinton, Rachel McAdams) Arrogant neurosurgeon Stephen Strange (Mr. Cumberbatch) seeks help from the mystical The Ancient One (Ms. Swinton) after he loses control of his hands. The visual effects are spectacular and the story holds up well enough, making it yet another strong entry in the Marvel Cinematic Universe. Rated PG-13.

### Trolls ★★★

(Voices of Anna Kendrick, Justin Timberlake, Zooey Deschanel) Trolls Poppy (Ms. Kendrick) and Branch (Mr. Timberlake) try to save fellow trolls from being eaten by the bigger, badder Bergens. The animation isn't impressive, but the mash-ups of pop hits and the strong message of finding one's own happiness are enough to make this worth recommending. Rated PG.

### Inferno ★★★

(Tom Hanks, Felicity Jones, Omar Sy) Robert Langdon (Mr. Hanks) wakes in Florence, Italy, with no memory of how he got there, but soon is thrust into stopping a deadly virus that could wipe out half the world's population. Director Ron Howard's ("A Beautiful Mind") pace is brisk and the story is a fun puzzle to piece together. Rated PG-13.

### Jack Reacher: Never Go Back ★★

(Tom Cruise, Cobie Smulders, Danika Yarosh) Ex-soldier Jack Reacher (Mr. Cruise) teams up with Major Susan

Turner (Ms. Smulders) after they're both framed for murder. A mediocre sequel to the 2012 hit, it's predictable and strains to create interest. Even the action is boring. Rated PG-13.

### Keeping Up With The Joneses ★

(Jon Hamm, Gal Gadot, Zach Galifianakis) Suburbanites Jeff (Mr. Galifianakis) and Karen (Isla Fisher) are thrown for a loop when spies (Mr. Hamm and Ms. Gadot) move in next door and need Jeff to complete their mission. It's not funny, the story is nonsense and the directing is lethargic. It's one of the worst movies of the year. Rated PG-13.

### The Accountant ★★★

(Ben Affleck, Anna Kendrick, J.K. Simmons) An autistic accountant (Mr. Affleck) is secretly a highly trained killer in this action drama from director Gavin O'Connor ("Warrior"). The role is perfect for Mr. Affleck, the story is gritty in a good way and the action is solid. Rated R.

### American Honey ★★

(Sasha Lane, Shia LaBeouf, Riley Keough) At 18 years old, Star (Ms. Lane) leaves her dysfunctional family to join a travelling magazine sales team. It's not quite a testament to American youth, and it doesn't have the arc of a typical coming-of-age tale. Did I enjoy watching it? At times. Will I ever watch it again? No. Do I think other people will like it? Probably not. Is it a good movie? No. Rated R. ■

What are our words?

# Passion & Broad

Tell us yours.

[www.floridacommunity.com/your-word](http://www.floridacommunity.com/your-word)



SOUTHWEST FLORIDA  
COMMUNITY  
FOUNDATION



Celebrating 40 Years of Giving

239-333-GIVE

Scholarship Fundholders,  
Advocates for the Visual Arts

# LATEST FILMS

## 'Doctor Strange'

**danHUDAK**  
punchdrunkmovies.com



★ ★ ★ 1/2

Is it worth \$15 (3D)? Yes

You know you've seen jaw-dropping action scenes in movies. What you don't know is how jaw-droppingly awesome the action is in "Doctor Strange." Please, dear reader, if you enjoy grand visual spectacles that push modern visual effects to new limits, do not miss this movie.

Director Scott Derrickson ("Sinister") takes the sidewalk and road bending of "Inception" to the next level and then some. Characters fight on the sides of buildings and open portals to different dimensions. Skyscrapers split in half, floors change shape and size, and so much more. These aren't just exciting action scenes; they are fantastic visual sequences that truly have to be seen to be believed.

The story holds up well enough. Dr. Stephen Strange (Benedict Cumberbatch) is a brash, arrogant neurosurgeon. His work is his life, which explains why he ignored a relationship with ER doctor Christine Palmer (Rachel McAdams) for the sake of his career. As happens, life soon humbles him.

A car accident leaves the doctor unable to use his hands, and therefore unable to work as a surgeon. After numerous failed fixes, hope emerges as Strange learns of a paraplegic (Benjamin Bratt) who's able to walk again. Soon Strange is off to Nepal to meet The Ancient One (Tilda Swinton), a sorcerer with mystical powers who, in her own words, "reorients the spirit to better heal the body." Strange's superhero training henceforth begins.

The villain is Kaecilius (Mads Mikkelsen), one of The Ancient One's former students, who wants to manipulate time and welcome a dark lord to Earth. Along with The Ancient One, her protégée Mordo (Chiwetel Ejiofor) and a spunky librarian named Wong (Benedict Wong), Strange tries to stop Kaecilius and his zealots from ruining the world.

How does this fit into the Marvel Cinematic Universe? Wong explains that the Avengers protect the world from physical threats while The Ancient One

and her sorcerers protect it from mystical threats. Strange also wears the "Time" Infinity Stone, which is the fifth of six stones that will be revealed before the next "Avengers" movie in May 2018.

A word of warning to the easily queasy: Though the film looks great in IMAX 3D, note that (as always) depending on where you sit, even the slightest head tilt might result in a possibly headache-inducing blurry image. Truly, some



sequences are visually overwhelming. Usually that's a good thing, but here, given the scale of the images, it can feel like a bit much. If you have a big meal beforehand, and/or are uncomfortable with intricate surgical procedures, go ahead and watch in regular old 2D. You will still enjoy it, and save a few bucks in the process.

Mr. Cumberbatch — who almost didn't do the film because he was busy with "Hamlet" on stage in London — handles himself well amidst all the computer-generated images surrounding him, as does the rest of the cast. There's also a decent amount of humor here, mostly from Strange's wise-guy remarks, that the otherwise gloomy movie certainly needs. Ultimately, though, it's the bold and imaginative images that make you say "Wow!" and will have you leaving the movie on a high. ■

in the know

>> Stay for the credits. Thor (Chris Hemsworth) makes an appearance.

# ENGLEWOOD BEACH WATERFEST FLORIDA



**October 29 Lemon Bay Park**  
**FREE**  
Fun for Children and Entire Family  
• Hands-on Activities • Wild Life Experts • Trails to Eagle Nesting  
• Explore Natural Habitats • See the Butterflies Hatching • Live Exhibits



**November 11**  
• Pool Party Friday Night • Shrimp Boil  
Great Eating at Cape Haze Marina



**November 12 & 13**  
Paddle Board Races (Application on Website)  
• 11 Years + Age and Ability Categories  
• Paddling and Playing at Englewood Beach



**November 18**  
**Block Party on Dearborn**  
• Live Music • Meet the Boat Race Driver

Presented by **GREG & BRENDA SYMONS**  
  
Owners of McDonald's in Englewood, Venice, Sarasota & Bradenton  
Reaching a quarter billion consumers every month  
Radio/Digital/Outdoor/Mobile/Social/Events



FOR TICKET INFORMATION  
[englewoodbeachwaterfest.com](http://englewoodbeachwaterfest.com)  
**941-474-9795**

**Englewood Beach Waterfest, the premier event held in Englewood during the months of October and November, consist of 3 separate events held over 3 weekends! With events, parties, gatherings, vendors and exhibitors, the beach just doesn't get any more fun than this!**



**OPEN 5-10 PM 7 DAYS A WEEK**  
**FUJIYAMA**  
Steak and Seafood House

**NAPLES BEST HAPPY HOUR!**  
\$5.00 MARTINIS  
\$5.00 APPETIZERS  
5-7 PM

SUNDAY-THURSDAY • ALL NIGHT  
FRIDAY-SATURDAY • 5-6 PM & 9-10 PM

**SIX-COURSE ENTREES**  
**BUY 1, GET 1 50% OFF**

Sesame Chicken • Teriyaki Chicken • Hibachi Shrimp  
New York Strip Steak • Hibachi Pork Steak • Pangasius Filet

Upgrade to ribeye or filet for \$6-\$9. All dinners include consommé, salad, shrimp appetizer sauté, vegetables and steamed rice. **MUST PRESENT COUPON.** Not available with other promotions. Hours subject to change. Offer expires November 24, 2016.

[naplesfujiyama.com](http://naplesfujiyama.com) • **239.261.4332**

2555 Tamiami Trail North, Naples, FL 34103



Satisfy the staff  
with the breakfast variety we deliver.



**Jason's deli**

Serving Satisfaction Since 1976

**Dine-In, To-Go, Catering & Delivery**

Sarasota • 5231 University Pkwy. @ Honore  
Port Charlotte • US Hwy. 41 & 776  
Fort Myers • Reflections Pkwy. @ Cypress Lake  
Gulf Coast Landings • Alico Road and Ben Hill Griffin  
Cape Coral • Santa Barbara near Veterans  
Naples • Immokalee near Airport  
[jasonsdeli.com](http://jasonsdeli.com)

**HOLIDAY YOUTH PROGRAM**

**December 22 – 23**  
**December 26 – 30**

**Ages 5 – 14**  
Half day or full day schedules available

**DINNER WITH ARTISTS**

An artist paired with a chef makes for a deliciously unforgettable evening!

**December 13 • 5:30 – 8:30 pm**  
**Naples Art Association**

Artist: Conrad Williams • Chef: Bob Schultz  
\$125 per person

This popular event sells out quickly so please book now, the deadline for this dinner is December 9th.

**NAPLES ART ASSOCIATION**  
585 Park St., Naples 34102 | 239.262.6517 | NaplesArt.org

Facebook, Twitter, LinkedIn, Pinterest, YouTube icons

# CHRISTMAS

From page 1

“It’s a joy-filled but virtuous look at the privilege that comes from having community, family and companionship,” Mr. Alexander says. “In the face of the holiday season, and with growing tension around our country, I could not be more excited to present a show with such a fun, unifying and inspiring impact.”

Mr. Alexander replaces Dallas Dunnagan, who retired as artistic director of The Naples Players in November after leading the company for 16 years. Mr. Alexander relocated to Naples from Denver, Co., where he was the artistic director of Phamaly Theatre Company, leaving behind a legacy of building the theater into a national leader for inclusion of actors with disabilities and receiving special praise from the National Endowment for the Arts.

more information, call 263-7990 or visit [www.naplesplayers.org](http://www.naplesplayers.org).

After the holidays, the season for TNP continues with “Bell, Book & Candle” Jan. 11-Feb. 5. The comedy by John Van Druten, which inspired the hit TV series “Bewitched,” is about a witch who casts a love spell on her handsome neighbor, then faces losing her powers when she begins to fall for his mortal charms. ■

— Patrice Shields is the marketing director for The Naples Players.



JESSICA WALCK / COURTESY PHOTO  
Ann Hoover, Kylie Campbell, Ashley Gurwell and Brad Brenner star in The Naples Players’ “Coney Island Christmas.”

### Also on stage

The TNP holiday show schedule also includes the KidzAct production of “The Nutcracker Goes Pop!” and The William Noll Jazz Orchestra’s “Swing Ye Noel” Big Band 2016 Holiday Concert.

The KidzAct show is at 2 p.m. Dec. 3 and 10 and 7 p.m. Dec. 4-6 and 11-13. Tickets are \$20 for adults, \$10 for students.

“Swing Ye Noel” is at 8 p.m. Tuesday, Dec. 20. Tickets are \$50. For tickets or

in the know

**‘Coney Island Christmas’**

- >> **Who:** The Naples Players
- >> **When:** Nov. 23-Dec. 18 at 7:30 p.m. Wednesday-Thursday, 8 p.m. Friday-Saturday and 2 p.m. Sunday
- >> **Where:** The Sugden Community Theatre
- >> **Tickets:** \$35 for adults, \$10 for students
- >> **Info:** 263-7990 or [www.naplesplayers.org](http://www.naplesplayers.org).

**GREET the Season**  
WITH STUNNING EYELASHES

Our eyelash extensions will leave you looking your holiday best.

First full set of Eyelashes **\$79.99** Regular price \$250

**Holiday Special**  
Purchase an \$80 Gift Card and a Retail Starter Kit for **\$99\*** (\$25 Savings)

**Amazing Lash Studio**  
North Naples  
2349 Vanderbilt Beach Rd  
Located in the Shoppes at Vanderbilt  
(239) 325-5274  
Hours M-F 9-7 / Sat 9-6 / Sun 10-6  
[AmazingLashStudio.com](http://AmazingLashStudio.com)

\*Gift Card cannot be used towards membership dues. Valid in Naples and Sarasota only. Franchises Available. © 2016 Amazing Lash Studio Franchise, LLC

**Celebrate Christmas**  
with your friends on  
**Third Street South!**

**Christmas on Third**  
November 21  
5:30 – 9:00 PM  
Join us for the Lighting of the official Christmas Tree, musical and dance performances, falling snow and Santa!

**Celebration of Lights**  
November 22-23 and 25-26  
5:00 – 8:00 PM  
Enjoy this week-long celebration of twinkling lights, falling snow and whimsical musical performances.

**THIRD STREET SOUTH**  
The Birthplace of Old Naples  
[thirdstreetsouth.com](http://thirdstreetsouth.com) • 239.434.6533

# Lab Theater stages poignant production about life after stroke

BY TOM HALL  
Special to Florida Weekly

Laboratory Theater of Florida's production of Arthur Kopit's "Wings" will stay with you long after the final curtain. Cindy Chase plays Emily, an elderly woman who undergoes a stroke in the play's fractured opening scene and is then propelled into a topsy-turvy, existential quest to rediscover herself.

While she has never suffered a stroke, Ms. Chase did have a brain tumor six years ago. To experience what her character endures in the aftermath of her cerebral infarction, she participated in rehab sessions at Cape Coral Hospi-

tal for more than two months. The audience is the beneficiary of her hard work, as she becomes the portal through which they witness what it's like in the moments before and the eternity following "the accident."

Ms. Chase is aided in this endeavor by the lighting, sound and special effects created by Technical Director Matt DeNoncour and Production Manager, Sound and Video Designer Brandon Grendell. Their



COURTESY PHOTO  
Cindy Chase as stroke survivor Emily and Kate Dirrigl as her therapist, Amy.

series of arresting audio tracks give voice to Emily's surreal world during her stroke and other crucial scenes. These audio snippets work with a network of flashing and strobe lights to disturb, disorient and hook the audience. Kudos also to Technical Operator Rose DeLeon for keeping up with the frenetic pace throughout the show.

Kate Dirrigl excels as Emily's therapist Amy, and Louise Wigglesworth, Patrick

Erhardt and Steven Coe are unforgettable in the group therapy scene in which their characters celebrate every breakthrough in regaining their mastery of language.

"Wings" reminds us that our sense of self is tied inextricably to language and memory. If we lose either, we lose all or a part of ourselves. ■

in the know

- >> **Who:** Laboratory Theater of Florida
- >> **When:** 8 p.m. Nov. 18-19 and 25-26; 2 p.m. Nov. 20 and 26
- >> **Where:** 1634 Woodford Ave., Fort Myers
- >> **Info:** 218-0481 or www.laboratorytheaterflorida.com



## IT SHOULDN'T HURT TO BE A CHILD

At age 10, Caleb wanted to die. As a teen, diagnosed with many mental illnesses, he felt like a "loser." Suicide beckoned. Only self-harm eased the pain.

Caleb's life changed when he came to David Lawrence Center, a leader in advanced mental health treatment for children. He worked with our specialized pediatric psychiatrists, clinicians, case managers and therapists. Today, 16-year-old Caleb plays lacrosse and drums his heart out in the high school band. He wants to be a mechanical engineer, and we believe he will be. *Recovery from mental illness happens every day at David Lawrence Center, providing world-class comprehensive children's mental health care.*

If a child you know needs help, call our pediatric mental health specialists today.  
**Your call is the start of life-changing wellness.**

**239.455.8500**

DISCOVER WORLD-CLASS MENTAL HEALTH CARE RIGHT AT HOME



**DAVID LAWRENCE CENTER**  
For Mental Health and Addiction Recovery

DavidLawrenceCenter.org

NAPLES 239-455-8500 IMMOKALEE 239-657-4434



## COLLECTOR'S CORNER

### A treasure remains a treasure, even if its dollar value drops



scott SIMMONS

ssimmons@floridaweekly.com

comparison to today. For example, I never would have found a 19th-century French majolica plate for \$5 at a high-end auction gallery like the one I found recently. It easily would have been priced at 10 times that at a show 20 years ago. It probably still is worth a good amount more than the \$5 I gave,

My mom and I got our comeuppance years ago at an antiques show.

We asked the price of something. The dealer replied, "Well, if you have to ask, you probably can't afford it."

Well, then! Looking back, the dealer probably was right.

Her price probably was more than we wanted to pay or — closer to reality — more than we could afford.

But antiques tended to be more expensive back then, too, both by comparison to what wages were and by



SCOTT SIMMONS / FLORIDA WEEKLY

This 8½-inch French majolica plate was made in the 1870s or 1880s.

**STONEWOOD**  
GRILL & TAVERN

**HAND-CRAFTED SEASONAL FLAVORS**

**FREE APPETIZER**  
with the purchase of one entrée  
(Present this offer to your server, one offer per guest check, Expires 12/31/16)

**FIRE ROASTED MIXED GRILL \$21**

**NAPLES**  
7935 Airport Pulling Road  
Naples, FL 34109  
(239) 593-0001

**FORT MYERS**  
7091-9 College Parkway  
Fort Myers, FL  
(239) 936-0143

StonewoodGrill.com

The Only Naples Restaurant Where Fresh Seafood is Flown in Daily From New England!

**Bill's Steak & Seafood**  
RESTAURANT

SUMMER KITCHEN HOURS  
Sun-Thu 11am-9pm  
Fri-Sat 11am-9:30pm

**SUN-WED FEATURE \$21.99**  
Two 1-pound Maine lobsters served with corn on the cob and drawn butter  
*(Twin lobsters can't be split)*

**CHEF BILL'S WEEKLY FEATURES**

**Surf and Turf Dinner for Two \$79.99**  
32 oz. bone-in Tomahawk steak served with 2 1-pound Maine lobsters served with chowder, salad, baked potato and veggies

**Twin Lobsters \$28.99**  
Two 1-pound Maine lobsters served with a cup of NE clam chowder, corn on the cob and drawn butter

**Lobster Dinner for Two \$89.99**  
Two 2½ pound Maine lobsters served with chowder, salad, corn on the cob and baked potatoes

**CHEF BILL'S LUNCH SPECIALS**  
LUNCH SERVED 11:00-4:00

**Homemade BBQ Pork Tacos \$9**  
Three BBQ pork tacos served with a side of coleslaw

**Caesar Salad Special \$12**  
Topped with blackened tuna

**Baked Haddock Kendra \$12**  
Topped with sautéed shrimp and a ginger orange sauce served with rice and veggies

**Tuna and Salmon Stir-Fry \$9**  
Served over rice

**Open Face Hot Roast Beef Sandwich \$7**  
Served with mashed potatoes, gravy and veggies

**ASK OUR SERVERS ABOUT OUR NIGHTLY DINNER SPECIALS!**

4221 East Tamiami Trail, Naples  
**239.455.5111**  
billssteakandseafood.com

Not responsible for typographical errors.  
Specials good November 17-19.

**CONSERVANCY**  
of Southwest Florida  
OUR WATER, LAND, WILDLIFE, FUTURE.

" Beautiful and peaceful. Nature lovers - don't miss this place! "

© tripadvisor

## Kayak at the Conservancy

Get into to nature with the only kayak tours along the Gordon River Greenway!  
The Conservancy of Southwest Florida offers two great ways to kayak along the beautiful Gordon River.

### 1 GUIDED KAYAK TOURS (MON/WED/FRI: 9 AM)

MEMBERS: \$40 OTHERS: \$50

Additional times available by appointment.

### 2 KAYAK RENTALS (CONSERVANCY MEMBERS ONLY)

SINGLE: \$20 TANDEM: \$30

Paddle among amazing mangroves while spotting jumping fish, wading birds, and may even a manatee. Book your kayak rental or guided tour today! Reservations required. Call 239.213.2500.



1495 Smith Preserve Way, Naples, FL 34102  
239.213.2500 | www.conservancy.org



**CELEBRATION OF LIGHTS**

**Friday, Dec 2nd**  
5-9pm in the Ave Maria Town Center

**HIGH FLYING ZIP LINE**

**HOLIDAY PARADE 6PM**

**PHOTOS WITH SANTA**

**OUTDOOR ICE SKATING RINK**

**HORSE & CARRIAGE RIDES**

**FESTIVE FOOD & WINE BAR**

**ROCK WALL**

PERFORMANCES BY:

- Ave Maria Dance Academy
- Ave International School
- Palmetto Ridge High School Marching Band Jazz Band, Orchestra & Chorus
- Rhodora J. Donahue Academy Choir
- Cypress Palm Middle School Chorus
- Kellyn Celtic Arts Dancers
- Hot Flashz, and many more!

\$10 Zip Line Ride

\$10 Wonderland Wristbands include:  
Ice Skating, Polar Extreme, Fun Slide Spider Mountain & Face Painting

\$5 Wee One Wristbands include:  
Bouce Houses & Face Painting

**Ave Maria**

For more information visit **AveMaria.com** or call **239.352.3903** I-75, Exit 111, Follow signs to Ave Maria



but not the \$75 or even \$100 it might have been worth in the heyday of traditional antiques.

That's because values have shifted. Simply put: What was treasure 35 or 40 years ago no longer is treasure to the collectors of today.

But that doesn't diminish the quality of the piece or the enjoyment I receive from looking at it.

In fact, the lower prices on these treasures make them more accessible than ever to own and to use.

That's all the more timely as the holidays near and we debate whether it's too much work to use the good dishes or silver.

Why limit their use to the holidays? Fine china? Yeah, you can't put it in the microwave, but use it every day and enjoy it.

Life is too short to eat off of plastic. Use a gentle cycle and liquid detergent in the dishwasher.

The same can be said for silver-plated and sterling flatware. Get it out and use it. It will glow with everyday use — no polishing necessary. Sterling silver can go in the dishwasher, though the knives fare better with hand-washing.

I hear over and over again how someone has this set of china or that set of silver but never has used it.

Get out the good crystal. Treat it gently, but raise a glass and toast the hope and happiness of being together with loved ones. Then do a quick hand-wash and put it away someplace where it's easily accessible, because you'll want to use it again and again.

And, perhaps with the patina of time and use, it will become even more of a treasure than you previously thought. ■

## THE FIND:

### A 19th-century majolica plate by Choisy-le-Roi

**Where:** Auctions Neapolitan, 20 10th St. S., Naples; 300-4613 or [www.auctionsneapolitan.com](http://www.auctionsneapolitan.com).

**Cost:** \$5

**The skinny:** The brightly glazed earthenware pottery called majolica has been popular decorative and utilitarian wares for more than 800 years.

It's named for the Spanish city of Majorca, but virtually every country of Europe made some form of the pottery.

In England, Wedgwood and Minton were renowned for their majolica.

In France, any number of companies made the pottery.

But I am in love with the shadings of this 8½-inch plate, made by Choisy-le-Roi, a company in operation from 1850 to 1910.

This piece draws inspiration from Japan, right down to the cherry blossoms that fade into the rim. Those Japanese influences became more common in Western design after markets opened there in the mid-19th century.

Based on the mark of this plate, which bears the initials "HB" — for Hippolyte Boulenger, a director of the company — it was made before the 1890s, and probably was part of a series.

I love the carved effect the glaze has on the relief of the design, and it will be lovely as art, preferably on my kitchen wall. ■

— Scott Simmons

# 3 for <sup>★ ★ ★</sup>FREE sales event

**FREE**  
stateroom  
location upgrade\*

**FREE**  
gratuities\*\*

**FREE**  
onboard  
spending money\*\*

EXTENDED TO NOVEMBER 30, 2016

PRINCESS CRUISES

SAMPLE ITINERARIES	Interior fares from*	Balcony fares from*	Mini-Suite fares from*
<b>MEDITERRANEAN</b> April–December 2017 7-day Departing from Barcelona (Also available Rome, Athens, Venice) Fares based on Royal Princess® Sailing 5/27/17	\$1,199	\$1,599	\$1,799
<b>ALASKA LAND &amp; SEA VACATIONS</b> April–December 2017 10-night From Vancouver, B.C. to Fairbanks, Alaska Fares based on Tour BA3 Star Princess® Sailing 5/6/17	\$1,349	\$2,199	\$2,399
<b>ALASKA INSIDE PASSAGE</b> May–September 2017 7-day Roundtrip Seattle or Vancouver, B.C. Fares based on Emerald Princess® sailing 5/21/17 or 5/13/17	\$799	\$1,399	\$1,699
<b>CARIBBEAN</b> November 2017–April 2018 8-day Roundtrip Ft. Lauderdale Fares based on Crown Princess® sailing 12/1/17 or 12/9/17	\$899	\$1,399	\$1,699

(239) 261-1177  
(800) 523-3716

www.preferrednaples.com

SunTrust Building at Pelican Bay  
801 Laurel Oak Drive · Suite 300

PREFERRED TRAVEL

OF NAPLES INC

SIGNATURE TRAVEL NETWORK

Wilma Boyd – CEO

\*Book by November 30, 2016. Fares are cruise only, per person based on double occupancy. Onboard spending money is applicable to first/second guests only and based on voyage length. Government taxes, fees and port charges are additional. Offers apply to select sailings and are subject to change and availability. Other restrictions apply. Ships of Bermudian and British Registry.

Kent V. Hasen

AESTHETIC PLASTIC SURGERY & MED SPA OF NAPLES

HOLIDAY OFFERS!

## Restylane® Thank You Offer

Buy two syringes get the third 1/2 OFF

Offer Expires November 30, 2016

We would like to say thank you by offering significant savings on Restylane® brand products during the entire month of November. Buy two syringes of any Restylane product, and receive a third syringe at 50% off. Restylane® is typically used in lines and wrinkles on the face, Restylane Silk® is specially formulated to add volume and shape to the lips, and Restylane Lyft® is FDA-approved to add volume to the cheeks and smile lines.

## Latisse® Holiday BOGO

Seasonal Savings on Beautiful Lashes

Offer Expires December 31, 2016

Imagine an eyelash product that actually helps your eyelashes grow longer, thicker and fuller than ever before. This incredible offer allows patients to BUY ONE Latisse® 5-mL kit, GET ONE Latisse® 3-mL kit FREE. (While earning 150 Brilliant Distinctions Program points)

Contact April for offer details and to schedule appointments at 239.262.5662 or [April@DrHasen.com](mailto:April@DrHasen.com)

KENT V. HASEN, M.D.

BOARD CERTIFIED PLASTIC SURGEON

3699 Airport Pulling Rd N, Naples, FL 34105

www.DrHasen.com

239.262.5662

The Tradition Is Legendary

# THANKSGIVING AT SHULA'S

Thursday, November 24  
Noon to 9 p.m.

APPETIZER COURSE

Jumbo Shrimp Cocktail

cocktail sauce and lemon

SALAD COURSE

Beefsteak Tomato & Gorgonzola Salad

Shula's vinaigrette dressing

ENTRÉE CHOICES

Herb Roasted Turkey

Honey Glazed Baked Ham

served with cornbread stuffing, mashed potatoes and garlic green beans

DESSERT COURSE

Pumpkin Cheesecake

whipped cream, cinnamon

\$60

per-person tax & gratuity applied

Regular Dinner Menu Also Served

Located at The Hilton Naples

5111 Tamiami Trail North

RESERVATIONS REQUIRED: 239.430.4999

Private Dining: 239.659.3176

www.ShulasNaples.com

# KOVEL: ANTIQUES

## Containers for vintage skittles games can be big \$\$\$ from collectors

BY TERRY AND KIM KOVEL

The 16-inch-high turkey pictured here was made in 1907, not as a toy but as a “package” that held game parts. It is made of a composition material and has glass eyes and metal wheels. Stored inside the turkey are parts for a skittles game, a variety of bowling.

Skittles remains popular in many European countries and is played out or indoors. The game uses nine or 10 pins and, of course, a ball. The painted wooden pins often were made in fancy shapes such as soldiers, sailors, spelling blocks, clowns, penguins, vegetables, frogs, ducks and other figures. The figurial “packages” online this year include a large frog, parrot, rabbit, vegetables, pumpkin, clown and many hens with chicks. There is even an airplane that holds pilots.

Modern skittles games often are made of plastic instead of wood. This turkey sold for \$2,124 at a Bertoia auction in New Jersey.

**Q:** Is it true that Benjamin Franklin invented the rocking chair? I know he invented bifocal glasses, but some say the rocking chair story is a myth.

**A:** The rocking chair story, like the one that claims George Washington chopped down a cherry tree, is the result of an early book by an author who never gave a source for the information. Legendary figures, like the Founding Fathers, often were glorified in paintings and books created more than 100 years after they died.

The earliest recorded rocking chairs date from the 17th century in



This turkey an antique part for a game of skittles that brought more than \$2,000 at auction. Although not its original intent, it would look great on the holiday dinner table.



CVHO(SURE)  
SculpSure

### Non-surgical body contouring.

SculpSure helps eliminate the stubborn excess fat that diet and exercise can't tackle.

Call today for a free consultation.

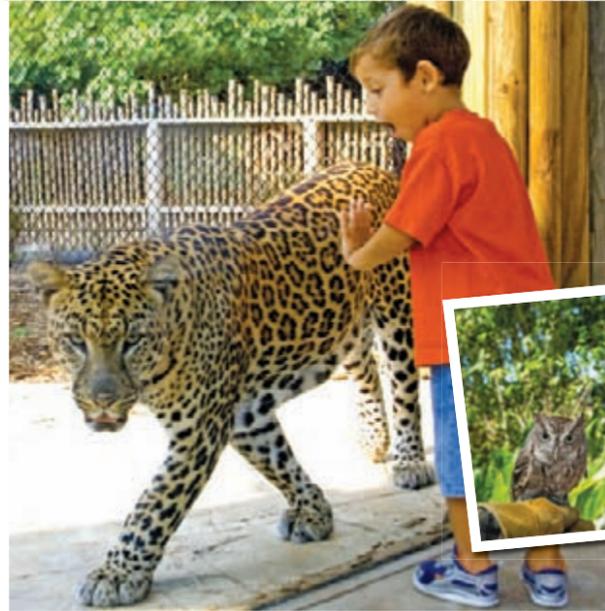


Naples First Medispa

239.348.7362  
dr-pena.com

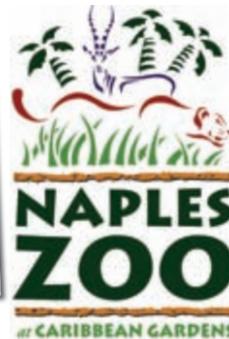
Located at Exit 107, off I-75  
6370 Pine Ridge Road, Suite 101  
Naples, Florida 34119

MANUEL PEÑA, M.D.  
Board Certified Plastic Surgeon



# GET CLOSER!

Closer to Animals. Closer to Nature. Closer to Family.



239.262.5409 | www.napleszoo.org | facebook.com/napleszoo

The Enterprise Way

# Need a rental?

1 800 rent-a-car • enterprise.com

Reference Account # **FLAWEK** to receive a 10% Florida Weekly discount.



We'll pick you up.®

Applies to Economy through Minivan vehicles reserved in advance for rentals up to 30 days at all Southwest Florida locations. Rates are as posted at time of reservation at enterprise.com or by calling 1 800 rent-a-car. Rental must end by December 31, 2017. Offer may not be used with other coupons, offers or discounted rates. Vehicles are subject to availability. Standard rental qualifications apply. Offer does not apply to taxes, surcharges, recovery fees, and optional products and services including damage waiver at \$18.99 or less per day. Check your auto insurance policy and/or credit card agreement for rental vehicle coverage. Other restrictions, including holiday and blackout dates, may apply. Pickup and drop-off service is subject to geographic and other restrictions. Void where prohibited. Original coupon must be redeemed at time of rental. Pick-up subject to geographic and other restrictions. Enterprise, We'll Pick You Up and the "e" logo are registered trademarks of Enterprise Rent-A-Car. ©2016 Enterprise Rent-A-Car. H00616 8/16

# KOVEL: ANTIQUES

New England and England. The rockers were added to chairs with thick legs. A 1928 book credited the idea of the rocking chair to America and Mr. Franklin, not an unknown Englishman. Ads show that chair makers were selling Windsor rocking chairs after 1776 or adding rockers to existing chairs. The famous Boston rocker with the large wooden seat and shaped back crest was first made about 1825.

Although still popular, antique and vintage rockers that were made by unknown makers or companies are selling for \$100 to \$500, much less than they did 10 years ago.

**Q:** My mother bought a used vacuum cleaner in 1950, and we just discovered it in the attic. It's an Electrolux that is a long, horizontal cylinder of chrome and black metal. It had runners like a sled, not wheels. She held a long rubber hose with a brush to sweep the carpet. Someone told us that old vacuum cleaners are collected. What can you tell me about ours?

**A:** The Electrolux vacuum cleaner was first made in 1924 and redesigned in 1937 by industrial designer Lurelle Guild. His vacuum was a revolutionary modern design that delighted housewives and became a best seller. Minor changes were made in later years and the tank type has remained in production. The 1937 machine already is part of museum design collections. The other early versions with runners are of limited interest as examples of design. Later machines with wheels are bought to use for very low prices.

**Q:** I have some china with a beehive mark. There is another mark with two faint intertwined letters that look like "PK" between "Karlsbad" and "Made in Czechoslovakia." The plates have a painted classical scene with a gilt band, a cobalt blue border, gilt rim and handles. I have about 70 pieces in excellent condition. Someone told me they were made in the 1790s. Could this be true?

**A:** First, the "beehive" mark really is an upside-down shield. It was first used in 1744 by the Royal Porcelain Manufactory of Vienna, the firm that made Royal Vienna porcelains. The firm closed in 1864, and many companies have reproduced Royal Vienna wares and the beehive mark. Your dishes were made in Karlsbad, Czechoslovakia, in the Royal Vienna style. Karlsbad was part of Bohemia until 1918 when it became part of Czechoslovakia. Karlsbad was a center for china decorating and exported many products to the U.S.

The initials "PK" imply your pieces were made by Paul Kuchler, a small porcelain decorating studio that was one of many operated in Karlsbad during the 1920s and 1930s. It's hard to price 70 pieces as a set, but your two-handled cake plate could be worth about \$150, and a set of eight cups and saucers about \$225. ■

— Terry Kovel and Kim Kovel answer questions sent to the column. Write to Kovels, Florida Weekly, King Features Syndicate, 300 W. 57th St., New York, NY 10019.

**EURO SPA**  
OF NAPLES  
PREMIER MED SPA



## Recovery Day

ENJOY A FULL DAY OF RELAXATION, SPECIALS, DISCOUNTS AND MORE!

**SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 26TH 2016 8AM - 6PM**

8am-10am	10am-12pm	12pm-5pm
<b>20% OFF</b> – all products	<b>15% OFF</b> – all products	<b>10% OFF</b> – all products
<b>\$55</b> – Swedish Massage	<b>\$60</b> – Swedish Massage	<b>\$65</b> – Swedish Massage
<b>\$60</b> – Deep Tissue Massage	<b>\$65</b> – Deep Tissue Massage	<b>\$70</b> – Deep Tissue Massage
<b>\$85</b> – Microdermabrasion	<b>\$90</b> – Microdermabrasion	<b>\$99</b> – Microdermabrasion
<b>\$120</b> – HydraFacial™	<b>\$125</b> – HydraFacial™	<b>\$135</b> – HydraFacial™
<b>\$85</b> – Dermaplaning	<b>\$90</b> – Dermaplaning	<b>\$99</b> – Dermaplaning

### AVAILABLE ALL DAY LONG

**\$350** – Laser Skin Rejuvenation Full Face

**\$99** – Rejuvagen | Micro-Needling  
*Plumps, Refines & Tightens the Skin!*

**Botox \$11 a Unit | \$550 – JuvÉderm Fillers | \$250 – Vi Peel**

**RESERVE TODAY (239) 591-0060**

1575 Pine Ridge Road | Suite #7 | Naples, FL 34109  
EuroSpaofNaples.com

Services listed above are limited to the specific time frame so schedule today!  
Cannot be combined with other offers, discounts or specials.

## Join Us for Thanksgiving Dinner



Serving only this limited menu 11am - 11pm  
Thursday, November 24, 2016

### Slow Roasted Beef

Juicy certified Angus roast beef over homemade apple stuffing or bread

### Pineapple Glazed Ham

Baked and drizzled with homemade pineapple glaze

### Lump Crab Stuffed Tilapia

Our crab cake stuffed in tilapia & broiled, served with drawn butter & lemon

### Kid's Corner

Turkey, ham or roast beef with mashed or sweet potatoes & corn and a mini ice cream sundae



### Fresh Oven Roasted Turkey

Our delicious turkey served over homemade apple stuffing, served with cranberry sauce

### Braised Lamb

Braised for hours in its own natural juice and vegetables



### Soups

Split pea with ham, cream of chicken

### Desserts

Visit our dessert case or add a slice of pumpkin, coconut custard, apple, cherry or blueberry pie.



**239-208-4103**

19050 SOUTH TAMiami TRAIL • FORT MYERS, FL 33908  
WWW.41DINER.NET



At FISH, the quality of our food stands for itself!



Waterfront Dining at its Best

## Thanksgiving Menu

### APPETIZER

#### Homemade Soup

Pureed butternut squash, Topped with crabmeat and creme fraiche

### ENTREE

#### Thanksgiving Dinner

Carved oven roasted turkey, dark and white meat with Cornbread stuffing, gravy, haricot-vert, garlic mashed potatoes and cranberry

### DESSERT

#### Pumpkin Pie

Homemade Pumpkin Pie with our fresh whip cream

**\$29.00**

per person for full dinner

(not inclusive of beverage, wine, tax and gratuity)

Regular Menu Available

OPEN 12:00 noon to 10:00 PM

More than just FISH

SUN-THU LUNCH: 11:30AM-3PM DINNER: 4PM-10PM • FRI-SAT 11:30AM-11PM

THE VILLAGE ON VENETIAN BAY

4330 GULF SHORE BOULEVARD NORTH, NAPLES, FLORIDA 34103

239-263-FISH (3474) • FISHRESTAURANTNAPLES.COM

# Double Rebate Days!

Limited Time Only! Ends 12/12/16!  
Island Blind is matching all manufacturing rebates!

Vignette® Modern Roman Shades

**\$100 Rebate**  
for qualifying purchases made through 12/12/16

season of style  
SAVINGS EVENT



Come See Our New



Featuring Hunter Douglas Exciting New Window Coverings and Fabrics.

UP TO **20% OFF\***  
All custom fabric cornices, valances, and draperies (Excludes Restricted Products)



FAUX WOOD BLINDS & VERTICALS MADE IN 7-10 DAYS!



Visit our store in the **Bonita Plaza**  
10347 Bonita Beach Rd., Ste 109  
(Located at corner of Old 41 & Bonita Beach Rd. @ Johnny Malloy's)  
Mon-Fri 10:00-4:30 • Sat 10:00-3:00  
Sunday & Evenings By Appointment  
WWW.ISLANDBLIND.NET  
**239-405-7326**

"DRESSING SOUTHWEST FLORIDA'S WINDOW'S ONE HOME AT A TIME FOR 20 YEARS"



DAN AND VICTORIA SERINO

\*Manufacturer's mail-in rebate offer valid for qualifying purchases made 9/17/16-12/12/16 from participating dealers in the U.S. only. For certain rebate-eligible products, the purchase of multiple units of such product is required to receive a rebate. If you purchase fewer units than the required multiple you will not be entitled to a rebate; partial rebates will not be awarded. Offer excludes HDOrigins and Nantucket™ Window Shades, a collection of Silhouette™ Window Shades. Rebate will be issued in the form of a prepaid reward card and mailed within 6 weeks of rebate claim receipt. Funds do not expire. Subject to applicable law, a \$2.00 monthly fee will be assessed against card balance 6 months after card issuance and each month thereafter. Additional limitations may apply. Ask participating dealer for details and rebate form. © 2016 Hunter Douglas. All rights reserved. All trademarks used herein are the property of Hunter Douglas or their respective owners.

## FGCU theater students stage Shakespeare's 'The Tempest'

The Theatre Program in the Bower School of Music & the Arts at Florida Gulf Coast University presents William Shakespeare's "The Tempest" with final performances at 2 p.m. Saturday and Sunday, Nov 19-20, at FGCU's Theatre Lab. A discussion with the actors, director and crew follows the Nov. 19 show.

Having been forced into exile, a mother and daughter are stranded on an enchanted isle. Mother learns the island's magical secrets and uses them to conjure a storm that will bring her enemies to shore. Many scholars believe that "The Tempest" is the last play Shakespeare wrote alone.

The FGCU production celebrates the master writer's threadbare and well-worn love affair with the magical world of the stage. Professor Barry Cavin directs the classic Shakespearean piece with a modern twist in honor of the 400th anniversary of the playwright's death. Eleven FGCU students play more than 20 characters.

Tickets for \$10 (\$7 for students) are



COURTESY PHOTO

"Mutation 3," a sculpture of Styrofoam, rope, pine and oak by Roger Chamieh, serves as the focal point of the set for "The Tempest" at FGCU.

available at the door and also at [www.theaterlab.fgcu.edu](http://www.theaterlab.fgcu.edu).

The TheatreLab is in the Arts Complex on FGCU's main campus at 10501 FGCU Blvd. S. Parking is available in Lot 7 for patrons of the theater. ■

Make A Reservation Early!  
**261.0622**

## T-Michaels STEAK & LOBSTER HOUSE

### Thanksgiving Day

Open 12-8 p.m.

*Have a glass of wine, a great dinner with family, and a gorgeous view of the bay.*

**Thanksgiving Menu:**

- Complete Traditional Ham or Turkey Dinner
- Bone In Berkshire Pork Chop
- Wagyu Short Rib
- Prime Rib of Beef (14oz.)
- Pan Seared Local Black Grouper
- Yellow Tail Snapper Oscar
- Filet Mignon (8oz.)
- Signature Steak & Lobster

*All Dinners Come With Fresh Vegetable & Pumpkin Pie or Pecan Pie*

Sunday-Thursday 4-9 p.m.  
Friday-Saturday 4-10 p.m.  
**239.261.0622**

4050 Gulf Shore Boulevard North;  
Take US 41 to Park Shore

View Our Full Holiday Menu Online  
[t-michaels.com](http://t-michaels.com)

**Don't Forget Our Christmas Extravaganza on Dec 17th**

# GIVE THE GIFT OF A GREAT NIGHT OUT & STAY OFF

## The Naughty List!

Receive a \$10 Bonus Certificate with Every \$50 Gift Card Purchase

Offer ends 12/31. Certificates good for future use.

The Pub Naples  
Mercato  
[ExperiencethePub.com](http://ExperiencethePub.com)



30<sup>TH</sup> ANNUAL  
**AMERICAN SANDSCULPTING CHAMPIONSHIP**  
 FORT MYERS BEACH, FL

PRESENTED BY:



MORE IN PARADISE



**NOV.**  
**18-27**

OPEN DAILY 10AM - 5PM  
[FMBSANDSCULPTING.COM](http://FMBSANDSCULPTING.COM)  
 #FMBSand

**LARGEST SANDSCULPTING EVENT IN THE**  
 ★ **USA** ★

**TICKETS ONLY \$7**  
 KIDS 4 & UNDER FREE



**FREE PARKING & SHUTTLE FROM LOVER'S KEY**

40+ SCULPTURES • CONTESTS • VENDORS • LIVE MUSIC  
 LESSONS & DEMONSTRATIONS • KIDS' ACTIVITIES

HELD ON FORT MYERS BEACH BEHIND THE  
 WYNDHAM GARDEN HOTEL, 6890 ESTERO BLVD.

**WYNDHAM GARDEN**  
 Fort Myers Beach

ENJOY THIS YEAR'S SANDSCULPTING EVENT  
 IN STYLE AND COMFORT!

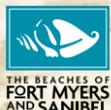
• **\$40/DAY** •  
 VISIT [FMBSANDSCULPTING.COM](http://FMBSANDSCULPTING.COM)  
 TO PURCHASE YOUR V.I.P. PASS TODAY!



MORE IN PARADISE  
**V.I.P. Pavilion**

ENJOY THE FOLLOWING UPGRADES WITH YOUR EXCLUSIVE V.I.P. PASS:

- ACCESS TO A CLIMATE CONTROLLED V.I.P. TENT
- ALL-YOU-CAN-EAT BUFFET
- EXCLUSIVE OPEN BAR
- TELEVISED SPORTING EVENTS



# Two Toy Drives Two Great Events



**DONATE**  
a New Toy,  
Clothing Item  
or Book & Get a  
Hooters \$5 Gift  
Certificate!

**Kick Off Party**  
Hooters of Naples

**4<sup>th</sup> Annual \$10 & Toy**  
Six-Bends Harley-Davidson

**Calendar Signing  
Toy Drive**

**Truck/Bike Show  
Toy Drive**

**Fri, Nov. 18<sup>th</sup>**  
6-9PM

**Sat, Nov. 19<sup>th</sup>**  
2-8PM

Toys & Donations  
Will Benefit the



Get Your 2017 Hooters Calendar Signed by  
Miss Hooters International, Sable Jade Robbert  
& Other Hooters Calendar Girls!

Live  
Music!

**HOOTERS** of Naples  
3625 Gateway Lane

## THIS WEEK ON WGCU-TV

**THURSDAY, NOV. 17, 10 P.M.**

**Soundbreaking  
Part 4, Going Electric**

Learn how the amplification and electrification of instruments transformed the sound of music.

**FRIDAY, NOV. 18, 9 P.M.**

**Alan Cumming Sings Sappy Songs**

Experience the "emotional firestorm" of television and Broadway sensation Alan Cumming's acclaimed cabaret show.



"Alan Cumming Sings Sappy Songs," Nov. 18

**SATURDAY, NOV. 19, 10:30 P.M.**

**Are You Being Served?**

A old-fashioned department store in London is still run on strictly hierarchical lines. Each member of the staff knows his place — in theory.

**SUNDAY, NOV. 20**

**8 P.M. - The Durrells in Corfu**

**Part 6, Finale**

Big plans are afoot, but the Durrells can't decide whether to proceed.

**10 P.M. - Indian Summers**

**Season 2, Finale**

Aafrin tries to stop Alice and Charlie from leaving for England. A fateful roadblock awaits. Cynthia makes a surprise investment, and Soonie has a rite of passage.

**TUESDAY, NOV. 22, 8 P.M.**

**Black America**

**Since MLK: And Still I Rise**

Henry Louis Gates Jr. connects the civil rights era to today — exploring race, politics and culture. Features Eric Holder, Shonda Rhimes and DeRay Mckesson.

**WEDNESDAY, NOV. 23, 10 P.M.**

**Soundbreaking**

**Part 8, I Am My Music**

Discover how distribution formats, from LPs to MP3s, have shaped music. Featuring Frank Sinatra, Mick Jagger, Marvin Gaye, Bob Dylan and the Grateful Dead. ■

**MONDAY, NOV. 21, 10 P.M.**

**Soundbreaking**

**Part 6, The World Is Yours**

Take a look at the art of sampling and the music revolution it inspired.

**FLORIDA EVERBLADES**

**HOCKEY THIS WEEK**

**Harry Potter NIGHT**

**FRIDAY, NOV 18**

**SWAMPEE'S BIRTHDAY**

MASCOT MANIA

**SATURDAY, NOV 19** vs **MISSOURI MAVERICKS**

Free ice cream for the first 500 fans courtesy of **BOLLY HOUSE ICE CREAM**

**TICKETS \$13** START AT

239.948.PUCK • www.FloridaEverblades.com

<p><b>FRIDAYS</b> KIDS EAT FREE</p> <p><b>BREAKAWAY SPORTS PUB</b> Overlooking the ice</p>	<p><b>SATURDAYS</b> TAILGATE PARTY FREE · 5-7PM</p> <p>Live Music + Bounce Houses Food &amp; Beverage Available</p>	<p>BUY ANY 16-17 TICKET PACK &amp; RECEIVE A \$20 GIFT CARD FROM <b>JORDI'S GARAGE</b></p> <p><small>Limited time offer. Valid on any new any game any time, select, or full package purchase.</small></p>
--	---	--

**M**  
WATERFRONT GRILLE

**THE HOLIDAY SEASON IS HERE!**  
There's no better place than M Waterfront Grille to help with all of your holiday needs!

**HAPPY HOLIDAYS!**

*Holiday To Do List:*

- Buy gift cards for friends from M
- Plan Christmas Eve and Day at M
- Plan private Christmas party with friends
- New Year's Eve with my Honey at M

**RESERVATIONS**  
mwaterfrontgrille.com • 239.263.4421  
U.S. 41 to Park Shore • The Village on Venetian Bay

# CELEBRITY EXTRA

## A new Hardy series

BY CINDY ELAVSKY

**Q:** A while back you mentioned a TV series that was going to star Tom Hardy. Can you give me an update on it?

— *Genie P., via email*

**A:** According to FX, “Taboo” is set in 1813 and based on an original story by Tom and his father, Chips Hardy. Tom plays the lead role of James Keziah Delaney, “a rogue adventurer who returns from Africa with 14 ill-gotten diamonds to seek vengeance after the death of his father. Refusing to sell the family business to the East India Company, he sets out to build his own trade and shipping empire, and finds himself playing a very dangerous game.”

Now we know a little bit more about it: It will premiere simultaneously on FX in the U.S. and BBC One in the UK in early 2017 (as of this writing, an exact date had not been revealed), and it will consist of eight one-hour episodes. Along with Tom, the series also stars Oona Chaplin (granddaughter of Charlie Chaplin, and great-granddaughter of playwright Eugene O’Neill), David Hayman (“Sid and Nancy”), Michael Kelly (“House of Cards”) and Jonathan Pryce (“Jurassic Park,” “Game of Thrones”).



DEPOSITPHOTOS  
**HARDY**

**Q:** I’ve heard “Fantastic Beasts and Where to Find Them” will be the first movie in a series. Is that true?

— *Linda E., Port Charlotte, Fla.*

**A:** Opening in theaters Nov. 18, “Fantastic Beasts and Where to Find Them” will be the first in a series of five films. It was recently announced that none other than Johnny Depp will play a major role in the second movie. In fact (SPOILER ALERT), word has it that he has a cameo in the first film. The next installment has secured a Nov. 18, 2018, premiere date.

**Q:** I hope you have some scoop on what to expect for season three of Lifetime’s “Unreal.”

— *Kallie Y., via email*

**A:** The snarky, sexy and downright scary series will be back for another go-round on the set of “Everlasting,” the fictional “Bachelor”-type dating competition show that reveals all the behind-the-scenes machinations that propel these kinds of “reality” series. “Everlasting” broke new ground last year by featuring the first African-American suitor, and this year it’ll shake things up even more by featuring the first female suitor. ■

— *Write to Cindy at King Features Weekly Service, 628 Virginia Drive, Orlando, FL 32803, or send an email to letters@cindyelavsky.com.*

# MAKE ARRANGEMENTS FOR THANKSGIVING



CALL OUR STORES FOR EXCLUSIVE BLACK FRIDAY SPECIALS!

Fort Myers 239-437-8480  
North Fort Myers 239-997-3784  
Bonita Springs 239-676-9911  
Naples 239-643-7070



Cannot be combined with any other offer. Restrictions may apply. See store for details. Edible®, Edible Arrangements®, the Fruit Basket Logo, and other marks mentioned herein are registered trademarks of Edible Arrangements, LLC. © 2016 Edible Arrangements, LLC. All rights reserved.

LIKE US ON FACEBOOK [www.facebook.com/EdibleNaples](http://www.facebook.com/EdibleNaples)



829 Airport Road North  
Naples, FL 34104  
239.643.2292  
naplesboatmart.com

**Best Place To Put You On The Water.**  
In business for over 25 years, we’re committed to selling only the highest quality products—like Hurricane Deckboats—and backing them with world-class customer service.

2016 FLORIDA WEEKLY Best

5 Star Gold Yamaha Certified Dealer • New & Used Boats  
Consignment Services • Service & Parts

Hurricane YAMAHA

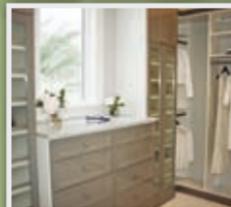
## ALL ABOUT CLOSETS

We Create Function and Storage with Style.



Innovative Design. Impeccable Craftsmanship. Flawless Service.

CUSTOM CLOSETS • HOME OFFICES • GARAGES • WALL UNITS • LAUNDRY AREAS AND MORE!



*Pam Katosic*  
DESIGNER

Call for a Free Professional Design Consultation!

“All About Closets is all about innovative design, impeccable craftsmanship and flawless service.

Our installations reflect your dreams and your personality, while dramatically enhancing your home. Let me find the perfect solution for you.”



Email: [pkatosic@allaboutclosets.com](mailto:pkatosic@allaboutclosets.com)  
239.303.5829

WWW.ALLABOUTCLOSETS.COM

# SAVE THE DATE

## Thanksgiving PLATED DINNER

**Thursday, November 24, 2016**  
**TWO SEATINGS 1:30PM and 4:30PM**

**FIRST COURSE CHOICE OF**  
 Jumbo Lump Crab Cake with a Roasted Red Pepper Coulis -or- Minestrone Soup -or- Pan-Seared Sea Scallops with Saffron Potato Rouille

**SECOND COURSE**  
 Handmade Burratta Marinated Tomatoes & Micro Green Salad with an Aged Balsamic & Basil Dressing

**ENTREE CHOICE OF**  
 Oven-Roasted Turkey -or- Honey Baked Ham Served with Fresh Green Beans, Potato Puree, Candied Sweet Peas, Cranberry Relish & Chestnut Stuffing with Onion Gravy

**DESSERT CHOICE OF**  
 Traditional Pumpkin Pie -or- Pecan Pie -or- Fish Market Apple Pie

**\$29 per person**  
 (plus tax & gratuity)

*In The Home Depot Plaza on Bonita Beach Road  
 11920 Saradrienne Lane  
 Bonita Springs*

**FOR MORE INFO OR TO RSVP, please call 239.263.6979 or email ashley@artichokeandcompany.com**

*Artichoke & Company  
 CATERING AT ITS FINEST*

■ The Collier County Hunger and Homeless Coalition hosts **“Navigating the Road Home,”** an evening of cocktails, dinner, silent and live auctions and dancing to music by The Good Bad Kids on Friday, Nov. 18, at the Hilton Naples. Tickets for \$125 can be purchased at [www.collierhomelesscoalition.org](http://www.collierhomelesscoalition.org).

your past to dictate your life’s future. Her experience has made her an advocate for change related to child abduction, recovery programs and national legislation. She also helps promote the nationwide AMBER Alert program and the Adam Walsh Child Protection & Safety Act.

■ The inaugural **Naples Holiday Soiree** to benefit St. Jude Children’s Research Hospital takes place from 6-9 p.m. Thursday, Dec. 1, at the Club at Olde Cypress. Guests will enjoy cocktails, entertainment, gourmet dinner, silent and live auctions with Mayor Bill Barnett at the gavel and a special presentation including families of Naples-area patients whose lives have been touched by St. Jude Children’s Research Hospital. WINK News morning anchor Jennifer Stacy will emcee. Tickets are \$150. For reservations or more information, visit [www.stjudenaples.org](http://www.stjudenaples.org) or email Evelyn Cannata at [evelyncannata@gmail.com](mailto:evelyncannata@gmail.com).

“Power of the Purse” brings together civic-minded leaders whose charitable activities help improve the well being of at-risk women and girls in Collier County. The 2017 Women of Initiative honorees will also be announced at the luncheon, and drawings will be held for 25 designer handbags. Doors open at 11:30 a.m. Tickets for \$260 are available at [wfcollier.org](http://wfcollier.org).

■ The fourth annual **Visionaries of the Visual Arts awards and benefit dinner** presented by the Harmon-Meek Gallery takes place Tuesday, Jan. 10, 2017, at the Naples Sailing and Yacht Club. Featured artist will be internationally acclaimed watercolorist Gary Bukovnik, who is creating floral paintings for the centerpieces. Three individuals will be honored for their contributions to bringing the visual arts to children.

■ Elizabeth Smart will be the keynote speaker at the annual Women’s Foundation of Collier County **“Power of the Purse”** luncheon Friday, Dec. 2, at The Ritz-Carlton Beach Resort. In sharing the story of her abduction at age 14, Ms. Smart will discuss topics such as overcoming extreme adversity as well as the importance and process of recovery and not allowing



SMART

Tickets are \$175 or \$1,500 for a patron table for eight. The event is entirely underwritten by the gallery, with 100 percent of contributions from tickets, table patrons and program advertising benefitting at-risk youth and children’s art programs in Southwest Florida through the Harmon-Meek Gallery Fund at the Southwest Florida Community Foundation. For more information, email Kristine Meek at [kmeek@harmonmeek.com](mailto:kmeek@harmonmeek.com).

**PINCHERS**  
 Florida Seafood • Florida Style  
 YOU CAN'T FAKE FRESH

**10% OFF**  
 Your Entire Bill

Must present coupon before ordering. Must purchase a beverage. Not valid with any other discounts or offers including Kids Eat Free. - FW EXPIRES 12/4/16.

STONE CRABS ARE HERE  
 KIDS EAT Free  
 Happy Hour FOOD \$7.95 EACH

PINCHERSUSA.COM

**TEXAS TONY'S**  
 RIB & BREWHOUSE

**12.99** BRISKET DINNER  
 REGULAR PRICE \$14.99  
 Served with choice of 2 sides  
 Must present coupon before ordering. Not valid with any other offers or discounts. Dine in only. - FW  
 OFFER EXPIRES 12/4/16

WE GO SLOW AND LOW

TEXASTONYS.COM

WE BRING THE Q TO YOU

**30th ANNUAL AMERICAN SANDSCULPTING CHAMPIONSHIP**  
 FORT MYERS BEACH, FL

**NOV. 18-27**  
 OPEN DAILY 10AM - 5PM  
 FMBSANDSCULPTING.COM

**TICKETS ONLY \$7**  
 KIDS 4 & UNDER FREE

**WYNDHAM GARDEN**  
 Fort Myers Beach  
 6890 ESTERO BLVD  
 FREE PARKING AND SHUTTLES FROM LOVERS KEY

**NEW FOR 2016**  
 MORE IN PARADISE V.I.P. Pavilion  
 INCLUDES CLIMATE CONTROLLED TENT, ALL YOU CAN EAT BUFFET, OPEN BAR AND TELEvised HOLIDAY AND SPORTING EVENTS.  
 \$40 TICKETS AT FMBSANDSCULPTING.COM

## PREMIUM SERVICE AND NON-ETHANOL FUEL LESS THAN 10 MINUTES FROM GORDON PASS!

**OPEN TO THE PUBLIC**

Non-ethanol fuel with ValvTect additive  
 Live and frozen bait • Ice, Drinks, Sandwiches, Ice Cream  
 Fishing Tackle and Supplies • 100 Foot Floating Dock  
 Volume Discount on Fuel

One mile from Gordon Pass, across from Bayview Park, Channel Marker #20.  
 Open daily 7:00 a.m. - 6:00 p.m.  
 239-417-6717

**HAMILTON HARBOR FUEL DOCK**

[HamiltonHarborYachtClub.com/FuelDock](http://HamiltonHarborYachtClub.com/FuelDock)

**HAPPY THANKSGIVING!**

**HAMILTON HARBOR FUEL DOCK**

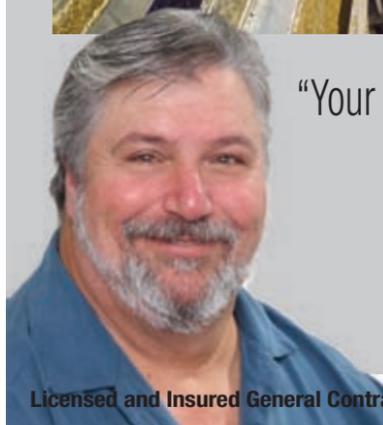
**CORNERSTONE**  
TRUST THE ORIGINAL!

*Exceeding Expectations  
Since 1988*



Complete Remodeling | New Countertops | Cabinet Refacing | Dream Kitchens | Luxurious Bathrooms

**COME CHOOSE YOUR NEW  
COUNTERTOP TODAY!**



"Your complete satisfaction is  
my first and foremost priority"

**TONY LEEBER SR.**  
Owner/Contractor



**SOLID SURFACE  
COUNTER TOPS**

as low as

**\$19**

per sq. ft.

**3CM GRANITE  
COUNTER TOPS**

as low as

**\$39**

per sq. ft.

FREE IN-HOME CONSULTATION

- Zero Money Down!
- NOW-TO-WOW  
in weeks not months!

FEATURED ON HOUZZ

CONTACT ONE OF OUR DESIGN CENTERS TODAY!

**FORT MYERS SHOWROOM**

14680 S. Tamiami Trail, Suite 2

**239-674-0560**

Mon-Sat 9:00am to 5:00pm

Closed Sunday • Evenings available by appt. only

**NAPLES SHOWROOM**

7700 Trail Blvd. N.

**239-674-0560**

Mon-Sat 10:00am to 4:00pm

Closed Sunday • Evenings available by appt. only

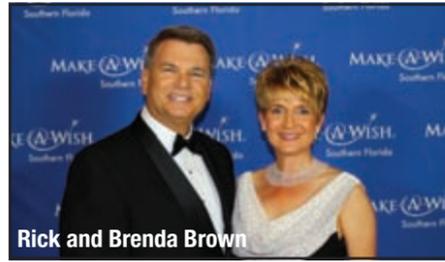
## SAVE THE DATE

■ Shine up your dancing shoes for the David Lawrence Center's **"Magical Musical Tour: Dancing Through the Decades,"** from 6-11 p.m. Friday, Jan. 13, at The Ritz-Carlton Beach Resort. The evening of dining, dancing and fundraising will celebrate the center's five decades of serving the mental health and substance abuse needs of the community. The gala committee promises a world-famous band and live entertainment inspired by the 1960s to today, from swing and Motown to rock and disco. Decade-inspired cocktail attire is encouraged.

Committee members include co-chairs Jill and Michael Basden along with Jackie Cronacher, Sheila Johnson, Linda Richards Malone, Vickie Nolen, Caroline Ridgway, Wynnell Schrenk, Robin and Pat Stranahan, Christine Williamson, Sue Lennane and George Zundell. Truly Nolen has signed on as a sponsor, and numerous sponsorship opportunities remain available.

Tickets are \$550 (\$1,500 for patrons). For more information, call Jennifer Denike at 304-3505 or email [jenniferde@dclmch.com](mailto:jenniferde@dclmch.com).

■ The Holocaust Museum & Education Center of Southwest Florida holds its third annual **ladies luncheon** on Thursday, Dec. 15, at The Ritz-Carlton Beach Resort. Keynote speaker Louise Borden is the author of "The Journey that Saved Curious George: The True Wartime Escape of H.A. and Margret Rey." Invitations will be mailed in November. To be included on the mailing list, call Tim Morrison at 263-9200 or email [Tim@holocaustmuseumswfl.org](mailto:Tim@holocaustmuseumswfl.org).



Rick and Brenda Brown

■ **"An Evening in Paris,"** the 11th annual Wishmaker's Ball to benefit Make-A-Wish Southern Florida, takes place Saturday, Jan. 14, at The Ritz-Carlton Golf Resort. Rick and Brenda Brown are co-chairing the gala; honorary chairs are Dr. Thomas and Amy Hale. The affair begins with cocktails and hors d'oeuvres in the Court of Palms and continues in the ballroom with dinner, a live auction and dancing to The Chase Band. Tickets are \$350. Sponsorship packages start at \$5,000. For more information, visit [www.wishmakersball.net](http://www.wishmakersball.net).

■ **"Gingerbread and Sugarplums,"** the sixth annual holiday tea at The Ritz-Carlton Beach Resort to benefit Make-A-Wish Southern Florida, takes place from 2-4 p.m. Saturday, Dec. 3, at The Ritz-Carlton Beach Resort. The afternoon is sponsored by Fidelity Private Bank Management and chaired by Dylan Sanders. High tea service will cater to children and adults, and several children's activities will be offered. Naples Ballet students will perform excerpts from "The Nutcracker." Tickets are \$125 for adults, \$75 for children. Sponsorships are available starting at \$500. For reservations or more information, visit [www.makeawishtickets.org](http://www.makeawishtickets.org).

■ CAPA Cultural and Performing Arts Center hosts its 10th annual gala, **"Decade of CAPAbilities ... A Celebration of the Arts,"** Tuesday, Dec. 13, at the Naples Sailing & Yacht Club. Honorary chair of the evening is Claudia Polzin, a longtime friend of CAPA who also serves on the board of the Naples Art Association, Naples Orchestra and Chorus, StayinMay Festival and Greater Naples Area Planned Giving Council. Tickets are \$295 and include a cocktail reception, entertainment by the Naples Carolers led by vocalist Rebecca Richardson, dinner and a live auction. For reservations or more information, call 775-2800 or visit [www.capacenter.org](http://www.capacenter.org).

■ Champions for Learning honors community leaders for their support of public education at the annual **Night of Champions** set for Thursday, Feb. 2, at the Naples Grande Beach Resort. Honorees are recognized for their impact on the lives of students through mentoring, leadership, collaboration and community involvement with educators and students.

The 2016-2017 Night of Champions honorees are: MJ Adams, Della Burt-Bradley, Theo Etzel, Kaleigh Grover, Cindy Helton, Thelma Hodges, Claudine Léger-Wetzel, Andrea and Felix Llubes, Susan and Wayne Mullican, Sen. Garrett Richter, Joan and Jack Toren, Sharon and Dolph von Arx and Michael Wynn.

Tickets are \$250, with proceeds benefiting the student programs of Champions For Learning, such as: Take Stock In Children and the Real World Learning Model. Table and event sponsorships are also available. For more information, call Jason Kurek at 643-4755 or email [JKurek@ChampionsForLearning.org](mailto:JKurek@ChampionsForLearning.org).

The Only Naples Restaurant Where  
Fresh Seafood is Flown in Daily  
From New England!

**Bill's Steak & Seafood**  
RESTAURANT

**HAPPY HOUR**  
11 A.M. TO 9:30 P.M. DAILY  
Check Out Our Happy Hour Menu!

**LIVE ENTERTAINMENT**  
SUN-THU 6 TO 9 P.M.  
FRI-SAT 6:30 TO 9:30 P.M.

11/17: El Gato Solea  
11/18: The Consecutones  
11/19: Classics II  
11/21: Manhattan Connection  
11/22: Joey Fiato  
11/23: Steve Fenttiman  
& Motown

4221 East Tamiami Trail, Naples  
**239.455.5111**  
[billssteakandseafood.com](http://billssteakandseafood.com)

Not responsible for typographical errors or changes in entertainment schedule.

What's our word?

Community

Tell us yours.

[www.floridacommunity.com/your-word](http://www.floridacommunity.com/your-word)



SOUTHWEST FLORIDA  
COMMUNITY  
FOUNDATION

Celebrating 40 Years  
of Philanthropy

**239-333-GIVE**

Family Donor Advised  
Fundholders



Photo by Brian Tietz

# SAVE THE DATE



Dick and Debra Shanahan

■ The 2017 American Cancer Society Imagination Ball: **“Glitz, Glamour & Giving”** takes place Saturday, Feb. 4, at the Marco Island Marriott Beach Pavilion. BMO Private Bank returns as presenting sponsor for the fourth year.

Marco residents Dick and Debra Shanahan are co-chairs for the fifth year, but this year their mission has taken on new meaning. Mr. Shanahan is fighting Stage 4 hepatobiliary cancer and hoping to participate in an immunotherapy clinical trial. New treatments for this type of cancer are direct results of research funded by the American Cancer Society, Mrs. Shanahan says. “It’s important to continue funding research, not only for us, but for the millions of people suffering from cancer,” Mr. Shanahan says.

The evening will include a cocktail reception, dinner and dancing to music by the Stacey Allison Band along with silent and live auctions. The annual Grado Award will be presented to Jim and Allyson Richards in honor of their contributions to the fight against cancer.

For tickets or more information, call 642-8800 or email [sue.olszak@cancer.org](mailto:sue.olszak@cancer.org).

■ The Archangel Fund for Collier County Charities holds its **“The Art of Giving”** luncheon Saturday, Feb. 4, at The Ritz-Carlton Golf Resort. For 35 years, the fund has supported local charities dedicated to improving the lives of underprivileged people in Collier County and promoted the understanding that generosity to those less fortunate rewards the human spirit, enriches our lives and transforms the world. Guest of honor at the luncheon will be The Right Honourable Countess of Carnarvon, who lives with her family at Highclere Castle, the setting for “Downton Abbey.” Lady Carnarvon will share stories about life in the castle and the history it and its gardens. Copies of her books will be available for purchase, and a selection of items from Highclere will be included in the silent auction.

Tickets for \$300 are available by calling 262-0353 or by visiting [www.artofgivingnaples.org](http://www.artofgivingnaples.org). Sponsorship opportunities are also available.

■ The Naples Cat Alliance holds its fifth annual **“Hats for Cats”** ladies luncheon and shopping extravaganza from noon to 3 p.m. Saturday, March 4, at a private club in Port Royal. Prizes will be awarded for the Most Creative and Most Glamorous chapeaux. Tickets are \$95, and table sponsorships are available. For more information, call 370-2437 or (508) 361-9160. ■

— Email details about your charity gala or fundraising soiree to [Cindy Pierce at cpierce@floridaweekly.com](mailto:CindyPierce@floridaweekly.com).



**ME**  
Massage Envy

**THE HOLIDAYS...  
YOU’VE GOT THIS**  
— And we have your back —

— FREE —  
**\$25**  
PROMO CARD\*  
WHEN YOU BUY  
\$100 IN GIFT CARDS

— FREE —  
**\$50**  
PROMO CARD\*  
WHEN YOU BUY  
\$150 IN GIFT CARDS



Nov. 7  
— through —  
Dec. 24

**NAPLES**  
(239) 325-3689  
**SOUTH FORT MYERS**  
(239) 333-3689

**COCONUT POINT**  
(239) 947-3689  
**CAPE CORAL**  
(239) 549-3689

Open Late, Nights & Weekends

DISCLAIMER: \*Offer ends 12/24/2016. Gift cards must be purchased at a Massage Envy franchised location. Offer is not valid online, from a third-party retailer, or for previous purchases. Minimum \$100 per transaction for a \$25 Promotional Card or \$150 per transaction for a \$50 Promotional Card. Gift cards are not redeemable or refundable for cash or credit except where required by law. Promotional Cards expire on 03/31/2017, and are subject to restrictions on use (See Promotional Card for details). Rates and services may vary by franchised location and session. Additional taxes and fees may apply. Each location is independently owned and operated. ©2016 Massage Envy Franchising, LLC. MM# 18316, 19921, 23573, 29773



ONLY  
**\$12.99**

## NOVEMBER SPECIAL FRIED GROUPEL & SHRIMP BASKET

Served with creamy cole slaw and fries  
With the purchase of a beverage. Dine in only.

Plus FREE Cup of Chowda when you order the November Special



Naples • 239-352-4233

Pebblebrooke Plaza, 15215 Collier Blvd # 301  
Naples, FL 34119

**COME FOR THE FOOD, STAY FOR THE SPORTS!**

**MONDAY**

**Burger Night**

1/2 lb fresh black Angus with cheese and fries

**\$6.49**

**TUESDAY**

**1/2 PRICE PIZZA**

All Day

**THURSDAY**

**1/2 Price Wings**

4pm-Close

**THURSDAY NIGHT FOOTBALL**

**FRIDAY**

**Fish Fry**

Beer battered haddock with fries and coleslaw

**\$9.99**

Plus **2 for 1 DRINKS**

**MON-FRI**

**LUNCH SPECIAL**

Available till 3 pm

**7 for \$7**

**7 choices for \$7 each**

**WEEKEND FOOTBALL**

**Baby Back Ribs**

**\$9.99**

With the purchase of a beverage. Dine in only.

Special offers with the purchase of a beverage only. Dine in only.

**GETTING THERE IS HALF THE FUN!**

**PRE-HOLIDAY VOUCHER**

**SALE**

**\$99**

**ROUND TRIP!**

Starting in December: ~~\$109~~ Round Trip

**1-800-593-7259**  
[keywestexpress.net](http://keywestexpress.net)

**Key West Express**  
Ft. Myers Beach • Key West • Marco Island

**CERTIFICATE OF EXCELLENCE**  
2013 Winner

**LIMITED TIME SALE! WHILE SUPPLIES LAST!**

LIMITED TIME SALE; WHILE SUPPLIES LAST. VOUCHERS ARE VALID TO BE APPLIED TOWARDS ROUNDTRIP TRAVEL FOR TWO YEAR PERIOD JANUARY 1ST, 2017 – DECEMBER 31ST, 2018. NON-REFUNDABLE. NOT FOR RESALE. NON-TRANSFERABLE. NOT APPLICABLE TOWARDS EXISTING PURCHASES. CANNOT BE COMBINED WITH OTHER OFFERS.

# SOCIETY

## The 13th annual 'Hats in the Garden' at Naples Botanical Garden



Gabriel Alves and Jacki Olson



Beth Petersen, Olivia Petersen, Madeline Hills and Darby Hills



Above: Myra Reilly, Tracy Scurto and Sherrill Bodine



Kaleigh Grover and Christina Inslee



Ariette Bradley, Sandra Quinn and Linda LaRue Brown



Lynn Scribante and Wendy Prange



Ingrid Aielli and Elanore Chabraja



Brian Galligan and Patty Kraus



Helena Reed, Jennifer Conery and Tracey Groenendaal

"Like" us on Facebook.com/NaplesFloridaWeekly to see more photos. We take more society and business networking photos at area events than we can fit in the newspaper. So, if you think we missed you or one of your friends, go to [floridaweekly.com](http://floridaweekly.com) and view the photo albums from the many events we cover. You can purchase any of the photos too. Send us your society and business networking photos. Include the names of everyone in the picture. Email them to [cpierce@floridaweekly.com](mailto:cpierce@floridaweekly.com).

VICKI BAKER / FLORIDA WEEKLY

SERVING NAPLES THE FINEST PRODUCTS FOR OVER 70 YEARS

**Wynn's** a market of fine foods

Remember Wynn's has all your floral, table, centerpiece and holiday decorations!

**Gerard Bertrand Rose Wine**  
750 ML  
**Free with \$60 Grocery Order**  
Excluding tobacco products. Must present coupon. While supplies last. Good through 11/24/16.

**Thanksgiving Gifts & Decor**  
**40% Off With Coupon**  
Must present coupon. While supplies last. Good through 11/24/16.

**Mezzacorona Pinot Noir**  
750 ML  
**Free with \$60 Grocery Order**  
Excluding tobacco products. Must present coupon. While supplies last. Good through 11/24/16.

239.261.7157 • [wynnsonline.com](http://wynnsonline.com)  
141 Tamiami Trail North, Naples, Florida 34102

**MAD TRAVEL INC.**  
TRAVEL LEADERS

WHEN YOUR JOURNEY FROM A DREAM TO A GREAT STORY INCLUDES US, YOU TRAVEL BETTER.

LEE MCCARTHY, PRESIDENT

DESTINATIONS: Mediterranean | Africa | Caribbean | Hawaii | Europe  
SPECIALTIES: Luxury | Safari | Escorted Tours | Small Ship Cruises | River Cruising

**239.263.4433 • MADTRAVEL.COM**  
**36 NINTH STREET SOUTH • NAPLES, FL 34102**

# Thank You

TO THE FOLLOWING SPONSORS AND UNDERWRITERS  
FOR THEIR SUPPORT OF

## Hats in the Garden NAPLES BOTANICAL GARDEN 2016

PRESENTING SPONSOR



GOLD SPONSOR  
ARTHREX, INC.

JOURNAL SPONSOR  
PREMIER SOTHEBY'S  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

RETAIL SPONSOR  
SAKS FIFTH AVENUE

MEDIA SPONSORS  
NAPLES ILLUSTRATED  
NAPLES DAILY NEWS  
FLORIDA WEEKLY

SIGNATURE SIP SPONSOR  
WATERSIDE SHOPS

SHIRLEY AND JAMES CURVEY – FLORAL  
FIDDLER FILMS – VIDEO PRODUCTION  
RUFINO HERNANDEZ, GARDEN DISTRICT – DÉCOR  
SUKIE HONEYCUTT AND TONY'S OFF THIRD – WINE

LURCAT CATERING – MENU CARDS  
NAPLES SOAP COMPANY – CUSTOM SOAPS  
PHILIP DOUGLAS SALON – RUNWAY HAIR AND MAKEUP  
SHELLY AND RALPH STAYER – INVITATIONS  
CONNIE AND JOHN VANDENBERG – AMARYLLIS BULBS

---

HATS IN THE GARDEN CHAIR | KATHRYN E. WOODS

---

THANK YOU TO THE SUSTAINING LEADERSHIP COUNCIL

JANE PURDY BERGER  
MARY ANN E. BINDLEY  
JOANNE D. BROWN  
ELEANOR B. CHABRAJA  
JOAN E. CLIFFORD  
PARKER J. COLLIER  
LU M. DRACKETT

GRACE B. EVENSTAD  
GEREN W. FAUTH  
LESLIE K.S. FOGG  
DONNA S. HALL  
NANCY H. HAMILL  
BARBARA J. HILLS  
RUSTY H. HUBBELL  
KATHLEEN G. KAPNICK

LINDA W. KOEHN  
ANNE M. LA GRIPPE  
JODY B. LIPPES  
BARBARA L. MORRISON  
KATHERINE R. PALLAS  
CATHERINE A. PEREZ  
KATHLEEN C. ROONEY

WYNNELL C. SCHRENK  
KAREN M. SCOTT  
CYNTHIA L. SHERMAN  
LYNNE W. SHOTWELL  
JEANNIE M. SMITH  
MARY S. SMITH  
VICKY C. SMITH  
JULIET C. SPROUL

SHELLY A. STAYER  
SUSAN C. STIELOW  
JENNY W. SUTTON  
CONNIE M. VANDENBERG  
CAROL A. WALTER  
SHIRLEY Z. WELSH  
LINDA G. WHITE  
KATHRYN E. WOODS



Naples  
Botanical  
Garden

GARDENS with LATITUDE®

*Save the Date*  
HATS IN THE GARDEN  
WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 8, 2017  
CHAIR: ELEANOR B. CHABRAJA

# SOCIETY

## Community Day 2016 at Artis—Naples



1



2



3



4



5



8



6



7



“Way-Too-Tall-Torrie”  
Heathcoat

1. Sherri, Zander, Nick and Quynlyn Dickson
2. Eva Sampedro, Jackie Lopez, Madelyn Keller, Ernesto Sampedro and Natalia Sampedro
3. Cassie, Oliver, Isabelle, Craig and Poppy Arnold
4. Alyssa Hunter and Jessica Wozniak
5. Albina, Arabella and Zamil Ahammad
6. Marie and Rachael Hegele
7. Sasha Chegwiddden and Ariel Asdaro
8. Erik, Kevin, Sofie and Eva Aspegren

TIM GIBBONS / FLORIDA WEEKLY

“Like” us on Facebook.com/NaplesFloridaWeekly to see more photos. We take more society and business networking photos at art events than we can fit in the newspaper. So, if you think we missed you or one of your friends, go to floridaweekly.com and view the photo albums from the many events we cover. You can purchase any of the photos too. Send us your society and business networking photos. Include the names of everyone in the picture. Email them to cpierce@floridaweekly.com.

# SOCIETY

## Opening night of the Naples International Film Festival



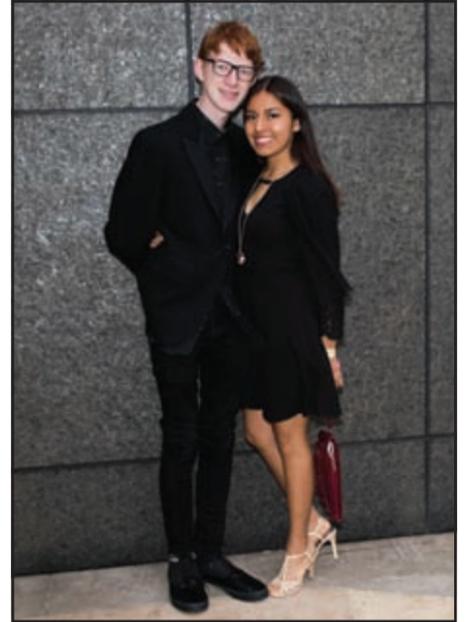
Lisa Dearborn and Valerie Price



Gustavo Rocha and Jenna Beth



Connie Shipley and Tanya Cutrone



Zachary Lutz and Niomi Glatzer



Paulette Defazio and Erika Ring



Hurley Francois and Amy Davenport



Shaina Koren and Rebecca Ocampo



James Knafo and Susy Gurevich



Jack Wert and Liz Sanders



Anna Hiller and Georgia Hiller



Robert Nardi and Barbara Kenny



Danielle Vigliotti and Danielle Thralow

"Like" us on Facebook.com/NaplesFloridaWeekly to see more photos. We take more society and business networking photos at area events than we can fit in the newspaper. So, if you think we missed you or one of your friends, go to [floridaweekly.com](http://floridaweekly.com) and view the photo albums from the many events we cover. You can purchase any of the photos too. Send us your society and business networking photos. Include the names of everyone in the picture. Email them to [cpierce@floridaweekly.com](mailto:cpierce@floridaweekly.com).

MARIA EPPICH / FLORIDA WEEKLY



CLUB  
SUSHI

**Free Appetizer**  
 WITH PURCHASE  
 OF A ENTREE  
(Not valid with any other  
 promo. Dine in only.)

Locally Inspired. Awesomely Fresh.  
**NIGIRI HAPPY HOUR**  
**BUY ONE NIGIRI**  
**GET ONE FREE**  
**ALL NIGHT LONG!**



[naplesclubsushi.com](http://naplesclubsushi.com) • 239.261.4332  
 2555 Tamiami Trail North, Naples, FL 34103

MUST PRESENT COUPON. Not available with other promotions. Offer expires November 24, 2016.



## Naples Weight Loss

& Wellbeing

# OVERWEIGHT?

Lose up to 30 pounds in 30 days!

## \$249

FOUR-WEEK WEIGHT LOSS PROGRAM

Offer Includes: Complete comprehensive review of BMR, BMI, total body fat %, waist-to-hip ratio, lean vs. fat body mass, 30-day diet supplements + (3) Laser-Lipo treatments & B-12

\*Must call before 11/24/16 and mention Florida Weekly when booking to receive offer (\$699 value).

Need Help? Call Us 24/7

239-596-1896 • 1-800-WEIGHT-LOSS

www.NaplesWeightLoss.com

2590 Northbrooke Plaza Drive, Suite 103, Naples, FL 34119  
(Located on the corner of I-75 and Immokalee Road)

OFFICES IN  
 NAPLES,  
 FORT MYERS,  
 CAPE CORAL  
 & ESTERO

# SOCIETY

## A salute to Veterans Day at Vi at Bentley Village



Sara Macdonald



Linda Weghorst



Ryan Clark, Shane Brinson and Commander Jeffrey Morse



Connie Shepherd, Kellee Ratliffe, Denise Porter and Rene Morris



Bette Swanson and Kathleen Passidomo



Joe Daniele and 1st Sgt. William Gilmore



Murray Hendel and Francis Rooney



Cindy McCue and Pam Fulz



Katie Bateman, Thomas Macklefresh, Kathleen Rooney and Leslie Bateman

"Like" us on Facebook.com/NaplesFloridaWeekly to see more photos. We take more society and business networking photos at area events than we can fit in the newspaper. So, if you think we missed you or one of your friends, go to [floridaweekly.com](http://floridaweekly.com) and view the photo albums from the many events we cover. You can purchase any of the photos too. Send us your society and business networking photos. Include the names of everyone in the picture. Email them to [cpierce@floridaweekly.com](mailto:cpierce@floridaweekly.com).

BERNADETTE LA PAGLIA / FLORIDA WEEKLY

**CAFE LURÇAT**

**5 ON 5th** Happy Hour  
Daily 4-6pm & 10pm-close  
\$5 Wine, Beer, Appetizers

**Early Dining**  
Daily 5-6pm  
3 Courses - \$26.95

**Brunch**  
Saturday & Sunday 11am-2pm  
Family Style - \$24.95

239 . 213 . 3357  
494 FIFTH AVENUE SOUTH, NAPLES FLORIDA  
CAFELURCAT.COM

**CAMPIELLO**  
RISTORANTE & BAR

**White & Black Truffles Menu**  
Enjoy this special menu with the choice of white or black truffles.

**Early Dining Menu**  
2 Courses - \$28.95 - 5-6pm

239 . 435 . 1166  
1177 THIRD STREET SOUTH, NAPLES FLORIDA  
CAMPIELLO.DAMICO.COM

**MASA**

**HAPPY HOUR**  
\$5 All bottle beer, select wines & select margaritas  
\$6 Food Menu  
Sunday-Thursday: 3pm-6pm  
Friday & Saturday: 3pm-6pm & 11pm-Close

**SUNDAY DATE NIGHT**  
3-Course Dinner - \$50 per couple

**EARLY DINING**  
Daily - 5-6 PM - 2-Courses \$22.95

239 . 598 . 0887  
MERCATO, NAPLES 9123 STRADA PLACE  
MASA-RESTAURANT.COM

**The CONTINENTAL**  
D'AMICO'S  
AMERICAN PROVISIONS & CRAFT BAR

DAILY 5-6 PM  
**Early Dining Menu**  
2-Courses \$29.95

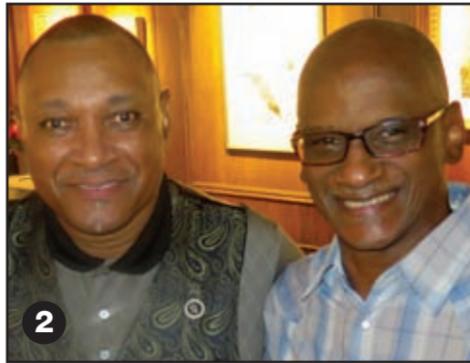
Featuring  
**STEAK & LOBSTER**

DAILY  
**Live Music**  
LINK MONTANA  
Tuesday-Saturday nights  
RICK HOWARD TRIO  
Sunday days and Monday nights

239 . 659 . 0007  
1205 THIRD STREET SOUTH, NAPLES FLORIDA  
DAMICOSCONTINENTAL.COM

# SOCIETY

Arsenault Gallery, Mental Health Association encourage healing through art for veterans



1. Harold Weeks
2. Greg Crumbly and Don Crumbly
3. Guest artist Greg Crumbly with his children, Marsia and David
4. Donna Murphy and Eileen Arsenault
5. Gail Williams and Joseph Cofield
6. Brian Follweiler and Petra Jones

BERNADETTE LA PAGLIA / FLORIDA WEEKLY

FSW-Collier dedicates parking spots for veterans



1. FSW instructor and veteran George Harvey and U.S. Navy recruiter Jason Roberts
2. Bob Jones, FSW-Collier president
3. FSW employees and students who are also veterans: Professor Karen Maguire, students Donald McNamara and Kyle Poorman, instructor George Harvey, public safety officer Mike Humfleet and Professor Jason Calabrese
4. Linda Johnsen, Kathleen Crawford and Gail Murphy
5. Students Ariane Schoellner, Molly Sirvatkia, Sawyer True, Jason Mirabal, Emily Holzaepfel and choral director Tara Buonamici of Gulf Coast High School.

COURTESY PHOTOS

"Like" us on Facebook.com/NaplesFloridaWeekly to see more photos. We take more society and business networking photos at area events than we can fit in the newspaper. So, if you think we missed you or one of your friends, go to [floridaweekly.com](http://floridaweekly.com) and view the photo albums from the many events we cover. You can purchase any of the photos too. Send us your society and business networking photos. Include the names of everyone in the picture. Email them to [cpierce@floridaweekly.com](mailto:cpierce@floridaweekly.com).



## VISION of BEAUTY

### DOUGLAS FREELEY MD



Holiday Special

\$400 ALL FILLERS

\$10  
UNIT  
BOTOX

Bayfront Phenix Salon Suites | 412 Bayfront Place Suite 123, Naples, FL 34102 | 239-777-6435

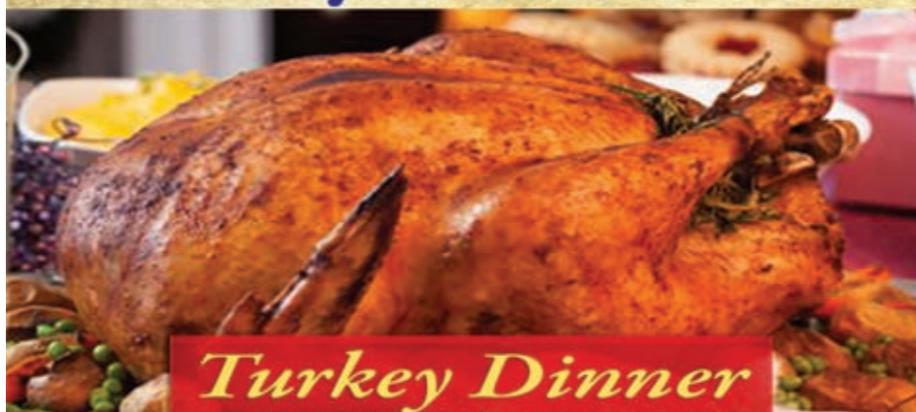
Gift Certificates Available! Great Gift For The Holidays & Special Occasions

## CUISINE NEWS



Exceptional Food. No Exceptions.

**This Thanksgiving...  
Let Us Deal With Dinner!  
2 Dinners 1 Bottle of Wine  
Only \$29.99**



**Turkey Dinner**  
ADDED TO DINNER CHOICES!

**"A Vreally Good Deal"**

AVAILABLE EVERY DAY, OPEN TO CLOSE

**LIBERTY PLAZA:**  
4947 Tamiami Trl. N.  
Naples, FL (239) 529-2101

**NAPLES WALK:**  
2460 Vanderbilt Beach Rd  
Naples, FL (239) 260-5552

Reservations Recommended • CafeLunaNaples.com



rosedalepizza.com • 239-325-9653  
1427 Pine Ridge Road, #105, Naples

## \$9.99 Weekday Lunch Specials

True Neapolitan Pizza and Authentic Italian Food

Pizza • Meatball Sliders • Italian Sandwich • Grilled Chicken Sandwich  
Rosedale Club Sandwich • Chicken Caprese • Chicken, Shrimp and Veggies  
Pasta Primavera • Traditional Lasagna • Macaroni N' Meatballs  
Philly Cheesesteak Sliders



**SAVE  
\$5.00**

on \$25 or More Purchase!

One per table. Not to be used on lunch specials or happy hour or other offers. Expires 11/30/16.



**FREE**

Bottle of House Wine with  
Purchase of 2 Entrees  
between 4-6pm!

Not to be used with other offers or lunch specials. Expires 11/30/16.

Experience the Difference Good Taste Makes.

Monday-Thursday 11:30am-9:00pm  
Friday-Saturday 11:30am-10:00pm • Sunday 12:00pm-9:00pm

■ **Friends of Foster Children Forever** hosts the seventh annual "Sip & Sample" wine and appetizer tasting from 5:30-7:30 p.m. Thursday, Nov. 17, at The Village Shops on Venetian Bay. Attendees purchase a "passport" that allows them to travel from shop to shop and restaurant to restaurant, sipping and sampling. Special promotions and raffles will take place throughout the evening by all merchants, and a holiday tree will hold wishes from foster children that guests can fulfill. "Sip & Sample" passports are \$50. Visit [www.friendsof-fosterchildren.net](http://www.friendsof-fosterchildren.net) for more information. Rain date is Friday, Nov. 18.



■ The **Rotary Club of Bonita Springs** Noon hosts the 23rd annual Taste of Bonita Friday through Sunday, Nov. 18-20, at Riverside Park. It starts from 5-9 p.m. Friday with a wine fest and craft beer social with vintages from The Wine Merchant and a generous selection of craft beers. The fun starts up again at 11 a.m. Saturday and continues with more than 20 area restaurants serving samples of their specialties, a chili and barbecue cook-off and musical performances by Caribbean Chillers and Westside Tropic. Tickets for the wine and beer social are \$60-\$100, and VIP tickets include unlimited wine or beer tastings and 10 food tickets. There is no entry fee for weekend events, but food tickets are required to purchase plates. For more information, visit [www.tasteofbonita.com](http://www.tasteofbonita.com).

■ The owners of **Bone Hook Brewing Co.** at the corner of Immokalee and Goodlette-Frank roads plan to have the brewery and taproom open by the end of the year. Spearheaded by local businessmen/engineers John English, David Genson and Jason Vogel, the 3,300-square-foot space will feature rotating, brewed-on-site craft beers.



"It's exciting to see what began as a weekend hobby grow into a full-fledged business with a storefront," Mr. Genson says. "The scientific process of brewing has always intrigued us, as we are engineers by trade ... We're thrilled to be a part of the growing craft beer community in Naples and look forward to collaborating with other breweries."

The taproom will have 20 beer taps and seating for 58 guests who can watch brew house operations through an oversized window. Guests will also enjoy a bar, patio seating and live entertainment. For more information, call 631-8522 or visit the brewery's Facebook page.



■ **Osteria Tulia** celebrates its third annual Truffletopia! by inviting diners to supplement their entrees with fresh white or black truffles though the end



COURTESY PHOTO

**Owner/Executive Chef Vincenzo Betulia** shaves prized truffles in the kitchen at Osteria Tulia. The restaurant celebrates truffle season by offering diners the opportunity to add white or black truffles to their entrees.

of truffle season. The add-ons are priced separately at \$25 for black truffles and \$45 for white truffles. 466 Fifth Ave. S. 213-2073 or [tulianaples.com](http://tulianaples.com).

■ **Rotary of Naples and 5th Avenue South Business Improvement District** host Festival on 5th, a food and wine extravaganza, from 4-9 p.m. Saturday, Nov. 19, on the downtown thoroughfare. Guests will enjoy VIP vintner's dinners, over 50 premium wines, over 30 craft beers and food from participating Fifth Avenue restaurants. A limited number of advanced tickets are available for \$35-\$75, with more available at the event. Proceeds will benefit a number of the Rotary Club's charitable causes. For more information or to purchase tickets, call 272-5186 or [www.napleswine.org](http://www.napleswine.org).



■ **Jason's Deli** celebrates its 40th anniversary with eight original menu items at their original prices on Wednesday, Nov. 30. Prices for the "European-style" sandwiches, like a Reuben, will range from \$1.35-\$1.95 and include a bag of chips. All month long, customers can also purchase a limited edition cup for \$3.99 that can be used for 99-cent refills. 2700 Immokalee Road. 985-7215 or [www.jasonsdeli.com](http://www.jasonsdeli.com).

■ **Tarpon Bay Restaurant** at Hyatt Regency Coconut Point debuted a new menu for its Sunday Champagne & Jazz Brunch that includes eggs Benedict with venison-blueberry and wild boar-cranberry sausage as well as house-smoked salmon served with pickled shallots and dill and caper remoulade on a bagel with whipped cream cheese. \$48 for adults, \$24 for children. Brunch is served from 10:30 a.m. to 2:30 p.m. Sunday and includes a seafood buffet, chef's entrée, dessert buffet, champagne and live jazz. For reservations or more information, call 390-4295 or visit [www.coconutpoint.regency.hyatt.com](http://www.coconutpoint.regency.hyatt.com). ■

— Email food and dining news to Lindsey Nesmith at [lnesmith@floridaweekly.com](mailto:lnesmith@floridaweekly.com).



## THE DISH

**The Dish:** A hand-selected assortment of cupcakes in brown sugar caramel, mudslide and caramel mudslide

**The Price:** \$3.75 each

**The Place:** Grace & Shelley's Cupcakes at Mercato

**The Menu:** [www.graceandshelleyscupcakes.com](http://www.graceandshelleyscupcakes.com)

**The Details:** There are Mondays that don't start too smoothly, and my two little boogers were not feeling it recently during our morning routine. "School's hard!" was one constant refrain, as was "Can I stay home?" While I'm always sympathetic to the complaint, they both know that attendance is mandatory regardless of how grinding they find their schedules. But I thought a lot about them after carline and figured a sweet treat upon pick-up could help them keep their chins up. A little encouragement and positive reinforcement go a long way with little guys, so I snagged

some fancy cupcakes to brighten their day. It always works. They both selected a mudslide cupcake, which features devil's food cake baked between two layers of Oreo crumbs and topped with chocolate buttercream. They finished their treat with hugs and smiles and while the mood might have been short-lived, it helped. I needed a pick-me-up, too, and enjoyed my longtime favorite, the caramel brown sugar, and saved the caramel mudslide for their dad, who we can always count on to inject some optimism into the day when we need it.

**One more thing:** Grace & Shelley's Cupcakes takes special orders for giant specimens and while I've never seen one, I love thinking about it. ■

— Lindsey Nesmith  
[lnesmith@floridaweekly.com](mailto:lnesmith@floridaweekly.com)

The Original Since 1991 **NOODLES**  
Italian Cafe & Sushi Bar  
Independently Owned & Operated

**Thursday, November 24<sup>th</sup>**

**12:00-9:00 PM**  
**6 SEATINGS**  
**FEAST FOR 2**  
**\$39.95**

includes all the Traditional Fixings

**Call 239.592.0050 For Details & Reservations**

Full dinner menu available except sushi.  
No special promotions or coupons accepted.

1585 Pine Ridge Road, Suite 5, Naples, Florida 34109  
**239.592.0050 • NoodlesCafe.com**

**Lunch at the Bar**  
11:30am to 3pm  
\$12.95 Includes a Glass of House Red or White Wine

**Happy Hour at the Bar**  
3-6pm  
Half Price Cocktails, Beer & Wine by the Glass

**Sunset Menu**  
5-6pm  
\$29.95 Appetizer, Entree & Dessert

**Live Music Nightly!**

**Sea Salt**

1186 Third Street South, Naples  
239.434.7258 • [SeaSaltNaples.com](http://SeaSaltNaples.com)

**Barbatella**  
spirited italian trattoria

Something New. Something Classic.

For Reservations,  
Please Call 239.263.1955  
1290 Third Street South, Naples  
[BarbatellaNaples.com](http://BarbatellaNaples.com)

**Jimmy Keys Live!**  
Friday, Nov 25  
10 p.m.

**Thanksgiving Menu**

**MIRAMARE RISTORANTE**

*Waterfront Dining at its Best*

**APPETIZER**  
Zuppa Di Zucca  
Butternut squash soup with creme fraiche...\$8

**FIRST COURSE**  
Gnocchi Di Zucca  
Butternut squash gnocchi with butter and sage, in light tomato sauce topped with ricotta salata...\$19

**ENTREE**  
Tacchino Arrosta  
Traditional turkey dinner with sausage stuffing, Sweet potatoes, cranberries and fresh mixed vegetables...\$29

**DESSERT**  
Torta Di Zucca  
Homemade Pumpkin Pie...\$8

**\$45.00**  
per person for full dinner  
*(not inclusive of beverage, wine, tax and gratuity)*

*Regular Menu Available*

**OPEN 12:00 noon to 10:00 PM**

**THE VILLAGE ON VENETIAN BAY**  
4236 Gulf Shore Boulevard North, Naples, Florida 34103  
239-430-6273 • [miramarenaples.com](http://miramarenaples.com)

# PAST REPASTS

Here are some capsule summaries of previous restaurant reviews:

**Bar Tulia, 462 Fifth Ave. S., Naples; 228-7606**

Do you love Chef Vincenzo Bertulia's Osteria Tulia? Then try his second concept: Bar Tulia, a gastropub right next door. Here you can dine on small plates, pizzas, house-made sausage and other items that appeal to the creative chef in a rustic yet hip atmosphere that's clearly gained a following. Even the drinks are creative; try a Pigalle (a refreshing blend of St. Germain elderflower liqueur, prosecco, soda and lemon) or a Hurricane (three kinds of rum, passion fruit, bitters, grenadine and lime). Graze your way through the menu as we did: a generous plate of fresh ceviche; grilled octopus on greens and fingerling potatoes; a perfectly rendered pizza with house-made mozzarella and tomato sauce with fresh basil; grilled house sausage atop stewed white beans; deviled eggs with smoked trout roe; and a full-sized entrée of salmon with roasted carrots and beets. For dessert, try the Sicilian waffle with caramelized bananas and maple bourbon almond truffle. Full bar.

Food: ★ ★ ★ ★  
 Service: ★ ★ ★ ★  
 Atmosphere: ★ ★ ★ ★ ½  
 Reviewed May 2015

**Fernandez the Bull-Midtown, 3375 Pine Ridge Road, Naples; 653-9097**

Local lovers of Cuban food have twice as much to thank the Fernandez family for

now that there's a second Fernandez the Bull to patronize. For 25-plus years, the first one has existed in various locations. Now a chic-looking sibling is operating on Pine Ridge Road with indoor and outdoor seating, a full bar and a terrific staff. Start with a well-chilled and minty guava mojito. Savor some beef empanadas (one dish of eight serves two or more) or crisp fried calamari, and then then move on to an entrée like the chicken with mojo and garlic sauce or shrimp and mussels in white wine and tomato sauce. Sides of moros (rice and black beans), fried yucca or fried plantains are all great choices. And don't skip dessert. We loved the guava mango mousse cheesecake. Full bar.

Food: ★ ★ ★ ★ ½  
 Service: ★ ★ ★ ★ ½  
 Atmosphere: ★ ★ ★ ★ ½  
 Reviewed November 2015

**Ristorante Farfalla, 21301 Tamiami Trail, Estero; 495-9912**

Chef-owner Michael Fattah has maintained his commitment to top-shelf ingredients, freshly made pasta, lighter sauces and handmade desserts since opening Farfalla in 1998. No garlic knots or meatball subs here; calamari and penne alla vodka are the closest things to culinary clichés. Fattah's fresh pasta is a must-have, and it might be as dazzling as a special of squid ink and saffron fettuccine with littleneck clams, green mussels, shrimp and lobster. From the regular menu, you can't go wrong with one of the half-dozen veal dishes, the risottos or the handmade gnocchi. Don't pass on

dessert, which are served with chilled forks (the cannoli and cheesecake both are filled with an ethereal blend of ricotta and triple-cream mascarpone). Beer and wine.

Food: ★ ★ ★ ★  
 Service: ★ ★ ★ ★  
 Atmosphere: ★ ★ ★ ★  
 Reviewed January 2016

**7th Avenue Social, 849 Seventh Ave. S., Naples; 231-4553**

A lot of Naples restaurants offer great food, but few do it with the fun and funky vibe that 7th Avenue Social has achieved. In the spot formerly occupied by Flava, owner Colin Estrem offers a menu featuring innovative cocktails, house-made pickles, conch sliders, smoked fish mac and cheese, fish or barbacoa tacos, pineapple upside down cake and a host of other goodies. Stop in for drinks and relax in the eclectic collection of chairs clustered near the entrance, or dine at a table where a couch (with pillows) provides two of the seats. I loved the pickles, a chile verde pork taco, the mac and cheese and the somewhat sloppy but satisfying Southern fried chicken wings. We shared a nightly special of yellowtail snapper encased in salt that was served tableside with white asparagus, crisp yucca fries and a side of Bernaise sauce. Sunday brunch and late-night menus available, too. Full bar.

Food: ★ ★ ★ ★ ½  
 Service: ★ ★ ★ ★ ½  
 Atmosphere: ★ ★ ★ ★ ½  
 Reviewed May 2015

**The Local, 5323 Airport-Pulling Road, Naples; 596-3276**

This restaurant's name aptly describes its mission: serving as much farm- and sea-to-table food as can be procured locally. Run by chef/owner Jeff Mitchell, a Culinary Institute of America alum, it has a creative menu, an unfussy setting and a friendly, accommodating staff. The menu changes frequently, depending on what products are available. I recommend starting with the Pine Island clams in red curry if they are offered. The sauce is sweet and spicy, redolent of basil and studded with scallions. It's good enough to drink on its own. Pan-seared triggerfish was expertly cooked, enhanced by a mango and avocado salsa. Mustard-roasted all-natural Joyce Farms free-range chicken breast with mustard breadcrumbs, soft-boiled egg and pecorino sauce was an imaginative way to dress up poultry. From the side dish choices, we liked the blackened potatoes, the sweet potato cake and the roasted beets with shallots and sherry vinegar. Don't skip dessert; everything is homemade. Beer and wine served.

Food: ★ ★ ★ ★  
 Service: ★ ★ ★ ★  
 Atmosphere: ★ ★ ★ ★  
 Reviewed April 2015 ■

**Key to ratings**

★★★★★ Superb	★★ Fair
★★★★ Noteworthy	★ Poor
★★★ Good	

**We Guarantee An Incomparable Dining Experience**



*Extraordinary Since 1978*



**239-332-2065**  
 Reservations Recommended  
 2122 Second St. (at Broadway)  
 Lunch Mon - Fri 11am - 2pm  
 Dinner Mon - Sat 5:30 - 10pm  
 Courtyard & Indoor Dining  
 Closed Sunday

**Downtown Fort Myers River District**  
[www.verandarestaurant.com](http://www.verandarestaurant.com)

**Shop for The Shelter**

**SUNDAY, DEC 4**  
**1-4 pm at Options**

**\$25**  
 (tax deductible)

*A holiday shopping social featuring clothing, hand bags, jewelry, shoes & more!*

**TICKETS: [naplesshelter.org/shop](http://naplesshelter.org/shop) or call 239.434.7115**

**THE SHELTER OPTIONS SHOPPE**  
 FINE RESALE BOUTIQUE & FURNITURE

owned & operated by The Shelter for Abused Women & Children  
[www.naplesshelter.org](http://www.naplesshelter.org)

**968 Second Avenue North ~ Naples, FL ~ 239.434.7115**  
**HOURS: Mon-Sat: 9:30 am-4:30 pm ~ DONATIONS accepted Mon-Sat: 10 am-4 pm**

**Celebrate, Share, Rejoice...**

**HAVE YOU MADE YOUR HOLIDAY PARTY PLANS YET?**

Come celebrate the holidays at Hilton Naples. Whether you envision a traditional holiday dinner or a lavish cocktail party, Hilton Naples will deliver a holiday celebration perfect for you and your group.

Contact: Russell Burland at (239) 659-3122 or [rburland@cooperhotels.com](mailto:rburland@cooperhotels.com)

*\*Ask about our 2 hour Lets Jingle & Mingle Party Package starting at \$69pp inclusive*



**(239) 659-3122 | [naples.hilton.com](http://naples.hilton.com) | 5111 Tamiami Trail North, Naples, Florida, 34103**

# CUISINE REVIEW

## M Waterfront Grille brings together great food and beautiful views



**karenFELDMAN**  
cuisine@floridaweekly.com

If there's one thing people ask about regularly, it's where to go for a great meal on the water. While there are a fair number of establishments bordering water, not all serve food that equals the view.

One notable exception is M Waterfront Grill, which boasts a stunning view of Venetian Bay, excellent food and an exceptional service staff. It's a combination tough to find. In fact, it's been my experience that far too many waterfront spots feel entitled to serve less-than-stellar food, perhaps thinking diners won't notice because they are mesmerized by the scenery and so won't mind paying hefty prices anyway.

While M Waterfront isn't inexpensive, I believe that, in most cases, it provides good value for the money. Many ingredients are organic, there are gluten-free menus for lunch and dinner, and they even churn their own butter (which was so good it was difficult to prevent myself from wolfing down the whole basket of bread).

The extensive wine list contains a great many interesting selections, although you won't find any bargains. We chose a 2011 T-Vine Grenache from Napa that had luscious aromas of pepper and cocoa with plums, apricots, dark chocolate and raspberry on the palate.

The cuisine style — cutting-edge continental — is something conjured up by chef Brian Roland, who departed the kitchen here several years ago. He was succeeded by Adam Nardes, and now John Berry heads up the kitchen as executive chef. He has worked at the restaurant for 23 years, since it was Maxwell's on the Bay, so he understands its culture and clearly grasps the concept Mr. Roland introduced.

The menu isn't fussy, but it is clear that each dish has been carefully composed.

A bowl of New England clam chowder (\$9.95) was simple but satisfying with big chunks of clam and potatoes in a creamy but not overly thick soup. It was topped with a littleneck clam and a sprinkling of chives. It could have been served warmer but was otherwise excellent.

There was nothing ordinary about the seasonal butternut squash salad (\$10.95), which began with slices of cooked squash



Grilled Scottish salmon comes with fingerling potatoes, lump crab salad, roasted tomato and garlic crème.

topped with baby greens, dried cranberries, cucumber, goat cheese and walnuts and a very light application of honey lemon vinaigrette. My companion and I were in agreement that it could have used a bit more dressing.

Entrees are about evenly divided between meat and seafood, but there are also a couple of vegetarian dishes and three pasta options as well.

We passed on the jumbo Maine lobster tail, which at \$46.95 was the priciest item on the menu. I know lobster prices have risen of late, but that seemed steep to me unless it was a really huge tail.

The grilled Scottish salmon (\$35.95) proved to be a fine alternative, the fish flaky and flavorful with little seasoning on it, resting atop goat cheese and basil roasted fingerling potatoes, English cucumber, dill and lump crab salad, roasted tomato and garlic crème. This dish was beautiful, with plenty of flavors and textures.

The steak frites (\$29.95) consisted of several thin filet medallions that were tender and subtly seasoned so not to obscure the flavor of the meat. They came with crisp, super-thin fries and a topping of aged Maytag blue cheese fondue that was tasty but lighter than it sounds.

We shared a side order of organic chef's vegetables (\$8.95), a delicious assortment of Brussels sprouts, carrots, cauliflower, fingerling potatoes and mushrooms, all cooked through but neither soggy nor overly crisp.

We managed to save room for one des-

sert and settled on the Swiss chocolate gâteau (\$9.95), a heavenly little round of warm chocolate cake topped with sea salt caramel gelato and pistachio cream anglaise. We left not a crumb.

Throughout this lovely meal, our courses emerged in flawless progression at just the right intervals. Our server stopped by often enough to keep our water and wine glasses full and to ensure that we were satisfied with each course. A manager stopped by as we ate our entrees to see how things were going as well.

And because we timed our meal well — this was just before the time change — we arrived early enough to land a table right along the bay and were able to enjoy about 40 minutes of the sparkling waters and beautiful homes across the water and then watch as the sky shifted colors and the sun sank beyond the horizon.

This is a choice view, and I suspect it's part of what has made the restaurants at the Village at Venetian Bay so popular for so long.

M Waterfront seems to go the extra mile in terms of service. How far? Well, I received a call the next day to see how we had enjoyed our meal. No, it isn't because I'm a reviewer. It was more likely because I'd made a reservation and left a phone number.

It's seeing to details like this that makes customers feel valued. It's a practice others might do well to emulate. ■



Clam chowder is adorned with a littleneck clam.

KAREN FELDMAN / FLORIDA WEEKLY

### in the know

#### M Waterfront Grill Village at Venetian Bay

4300 Gulf Shore Blvd., Naples; 263-4421

**Ratings:**  
Food: ★★½  
Service: ★★★★★  
Atmosphere: ★★★

- >> **Hours:** 11:30 a.m. to 3 p.m. and 5-10 p.m. Monday- Saturday. Brunch 10:30 a.m. to 3 p.m. and dinner 5-9 p.m. Sunday.
- >> **Reservations:** Accepted
- >> **Credit cards:** Accepted
- >> **Price range:** Appetizers, \$8.95-\$16.95; entrees, \$23.95-\$46.95
- >> **Beverages:** Full bar
- >> **Seating:** Indoors with water views or inside near the bar, at the bar, at tables or banquettes, outside on pet-friendly patio
- >> **Specialties of the house:** Cutting-edge continental
- >> **Volume:** Moderate
- >> **Parking:** Free lot. Valet parking available.
- >> **Website:** www.mwaterfrontgrille.com

★★★★★ Superb  
★★★★ Noteworthy  
★★★ Good  
★★ Fair  
★ Poor



# VERGINA

**THANKSGIVING SPECIAL – NOVEMBER 24<sup>th</sup>**  
**PRIX FIXE \$30**

*This Special Menu will be Offered Next to Vergina's Regular Dinner Menu  
Service Time From 1:00 p.m. Until Closing and/or Availability.*

---

**TWO HAPPY DINNERS \$34.95 (NOT OFFERED ON THANKSGIVING)**  
**TWO MAIN COURSES & A BOTTLE OF WINE**  
*Offered 4:30 p.m. to 6:00 p.m. Every Day*

Featuring Local Seafood & Florida Fresh Produce. Add House or Caesar Salad \$5. Add Preferred Liquor at Happy Hour Price.

**700 Fifth Avenue South, Naples, Florida 34102 · 239.659.7008 · Visit [www.VerginaRestaurant.com](http://www.VerginaRestaurant.com) For Our Menu**

# TIME

FOR A

## THANKSGIVING WEEKEND

*Special*  
NOV. 25<sup>TH</sup> - 27<sup>TH</sup>



**APPLE WATCH**

RECEIVE A

**FREE APPLE WATCH**

WITH YOUR PURCHASE OF \$1000 OR MORE\*



**DIAMOND DISTRICT**<sup>SM</sup>

7995 Plaza Del Lago Dr. • Estero, FL 33928  
239.947.3434 • [DIAMONDDISTRICTUSA.COM](http://DIAMONDDISTRICTUSA.COM)



**OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK!**

\*Cannot be combined with any other offers, discounts or previous sales; transaction must be paid in full. Limit (1) per customer. Must mention promotional advertisement to receive offer. Quantities are limited. Apple is not a participant in or sponsor of this promotion.

WEEK OF NOVEMBER 17-23, 2016

SPONSORED CONTENT

## Serving up island-style amenities: Naples Reserve's tennis and pickleball courts and boat dock



**A**re you ready to hit the courts? Do you want to go wild on the water?

Come January at Naples Reserve, you'll be able to get your game on at our new lakefront tennis and pickleball complex. At Match Point, currently under construction, you'll find your perfect match—five tennis courts and another four for pickleball.

If paddling is more your passion, the community's boat ramp takes the plunge right into the 125-acre Eagle Lake. It's perfect for launching canoes, kayaks, paddleboards and even boats—both electric and with motors up to 2.5 horsepower.

Match Point is yet another way award-winning developer iStar is enhancing the casually awesome lifestyle—emphasis on awesome—at Naples Reserve, where every day feels like the weekend and you'll always say yes whenever friends ask you to come out and play.

Offering amenities and homes along 22 lakes, the community is dedicated to fun in the Florida sun, complete with your own private paradise—Eagle Lake's Kontiki Island, a destination for picnics and lazing in the shade of an oversized tiki hut.

Other islands will come to mind whenever you visit the Island Club, Naples Reserve's main community center with resort-inspired amenities and a Key West vibe. Duck inside for a snack at Latitudes Cafe in the main clubhouse or hit the gym at the adjoining fitness center. When you're ready to relax, pick your perfect lounge: alongside the club's expansive pool, on its wide beach or at the Chat 'n Chill Tiki Bar. Umbrella drinks, anyone?

Got more game? The Island Club also has beach volleyball and bocce, nearly



**Aerial view of Naples Reserve Outrigger Center. Naples Reserve Island Club.**

ready for play.

Naples Reserve offers 11 neighborhoods on 688 acres. Live along Eagle Lake and you have the opportunity for a private floating dock, perfect for launching your next on-the-lake adventure, enjoying the sweeping water vistas and watching wildlife.

Get your row on along the lake's mile-long stretch of water or be prepared to aim and shoot: the lake's backdrop against

the Picayune Strand State Forest provides nearly endless photo opportunities. The Outrigger Center, next to the Island Club, provides kayaks, canoes and paddleboards.

iStar, named 2015 Developer of the Year by Builder and Developer magazine, created Naples Reserve with an emphasis on lakefront living with Southern Coastal-inspired homes and amenities along the water's edge. The community offers

attached villas, single-family homes and custom homes built by Naples' top builders.

Explore Naples Reserve's amazing amenities and nine furnished model homes by visiting the community at 14891 Naples Reserve Circle. Naples Reserve is located off U.S. 41, 2 miles southeast of the Collier Boulevard/CR 951 intersection and 10 minutes from I-75, Exit 101. Visit online at [www.naplesreserve.com](http://www.naplesreserve.com). ■

# Kalea Bay's First Tower Hits Construction Milestone

## Clubhouse also taking shape

**K**alea Bay, a gated, resort-life-style community located on Vanderbilt Drive in North Naples, recently celebrated the topping off of its first residential high-rise tower.

The community's construction professionals, working simultaneously on both the tower and the clubhouse, were in attendance, as were officials from Manhattan, the general contractor and host of the event.

"Since June of 2015, I've been afforded a front-row seat of the construction progress from my office," said Inga Wilson, Kalea Bay's Vice President of Sales & Marketing. "This milestone is not only exciting for us, but also for those people who've already purchased at Kalea Bay, as well as the visitors who have visited the sales center for the first time."

According to Wilson, the first residential tower is slated to be completed by fall of next year.

The 22-story tower, with 120 residences, will have 20 floors of residences over two floors of parking. The incredibly designed residences offer views of the Gulf of Mexico and pristine nature preserve.

Six floor plans are available at Kalea Bay with prices currently starting at \$1.3 million.

Residences 1 and 6 are 4-bedroom/4-bath plans with 3,755 total square feet. Residences 2 and 5, with three-bedrooms plus den and three-and-a-half baths, have 3,835 total square feet. Residences 3 and 4 are four-bedroom/four-bath plans with 3,921 total square feet.

All residents of Kalea Bay will revel in Gulf views, open floor plans, a private elevator leading directly into their residence and wood floors throughout.

The custom kitchens have Wolf and SubZero appliances, a natural gas range, Downsview cabinetry, quartz countertops, a Butler's pantry and oversized island, all of which are standard features.

"Our kitchens have an open design we call lifestyle designs that blends the kitchen seamlessly into the living and dining rooms, perfect for today's hosts and hostesses," said Wilson. "The layout of the kitchen can be experienced firsthand through a replica of one in our sales center."

The master bedroom includes an oversized walk-in closet while the master bath has his and hers vanities, quartz countertops, luxury cabinetry, a soaking tub and separate glass-enclosed shower.

"All master suites, kitchens and main living areas have direct views to the water and preserve," stated Wilson. "They are perfect vantage points to watch our spectacular sunsets."

Additional residential features include floor-to-ceiling windows and doors that open to large lanais with transparent glass rails. High-tech wiring and fully equipped laundry rooms round out the list of features.

Dramatic views are available to every single resident, no matter which floor they live on.

"That's because the tower's amenities are located on the rooftop," explained Wilson. "That includes our sky lounge, a dramatic pool and the open-air fitness center."

From the rooftop, residents can enjoy daily views of the Gulf of Mexico, the nature preserves and two beaches ranked among the best in the United States.

"The beaches include Barefoot Beach Preserve Park, which was ranked #2 nationally in 2015, and Delnor-Wiggins Pass State Park, which was ranked #9," said Wilson.

Kalea Bay's community clubhouse area is also slated for completion around the same timeframe as the first tower.

"Our clubhouse area will be the



**Above: The 22-story tower at Kalea Bay was topped off in late September. The 88,000-square-foot clubhouse features three separate pools, a deck bar, an indoor/outdoor restaurant and an Internet cafe. Right: Kalea Bay's first tower was designed with rooftop amenities, including a sky lounge, spectacular pool and open-air fitness center.**

**Above: Kalea Bay residences have open floor plans. All master bedrooms offer views of the Gulf of Mexico.**

social and recreational centerpiece of the community," said Wilson.

Kalea Bay's 88,000-square-foot clubhouse is located on the north side of the large lake at the community's entrance. It will feature three individual pools, including a resort pool, an adults-only pool and a children's pool, plus an expansive pool deck, an open air bar, an indoor/outdoor restaurant, a snack bar, an Internet cafe and a gifts and sundries shop.

"All three pools will overlook the lake and provide a multitude of recreational options for everyone who lives and visits here," said Wilson. "Expansive sun decks with lounge chairs and native, tropical plants will separate each of the

three pools for the ultimate in privacy."

If basking in the sun or taking a refreshing dip in the pool isn't on a resident's schedule, perhaps meeting friends for lunch, dinner or drinks is.

"We have the perfect place for all three," said Wilson. "The indoor/outdoor restaurant will serve phenomenal meals throughout the day. And what better way to celebrate the good life in Florida than meeting family and friends for drinks while watching the sun set over the Gulf of Mexico. This is what living in Florida is supposed to be."

Just a short walk from the clubhouse will be the tennis pavilion with Har-Tru tennis courts, plus pickleball courts. Near-

by are 24 guest suites to accommodate overnight guests and family members.

"Having that number of guest suites is unusual for a luxury high-rise community, but it's an amenity our residents are excited about especially when they have extended family visiting," said Wilson. "There will also be a shuttle service, originating from the clubhouse, to the beach."

For more information regarding Kalea Bay visit the on-site sales center. Due to bridge closings in the North Naples' area, take US 41 to Wiggins Pass Road, then right on Vanderbilt Drive, two-tenths of a mile. Additional information is available by calling (239) 793-0110 or online at KaleaBay.com. ■



*You have golf friends. And beach friends.*

AND A CLUB FOR BOTH.



ANNOUNCING MEDITERRA'S NEWEST LUXURY NEIGHBORHOOD  
**CAMINETTO GRAND OPENING**

**TOUR MODELS TODAY**  
Stunningly Appointed Single-Family Homes

*That's what it means to live at Mediterra* – to have it all without compromise. Your own private beach club just minutes away from the internationally acclaimed Club at Mediterra, where 36 holes of Tom Fazio-designed golf complement an array of luxurious details. It's no wonder that Mediterra has been named Community of the Year in Naples 10 times. But, the opportunities to own are running short. Visit us at the Mediterra sales center, open daily, or call to schedule a private showing.

NOW SHOWCASING 8 LUXURY MODEL HOMES

**Villas from \$1 Million and Estate Homes from \$3 Million**

Mediterra Sales Center 15836 Savona Way, Naples, FL 34110

Located on Livingston Road, approximately 2 miles north of Immokalee Road

NEWLY ARRIVED

**THE ISABELLA TWO-STORY**



4 Beds, 5 Baths, 4,285 A/C Sq. Ft.  
\$3,125,625

**THE ANGELICA**



3 Beds, 3 Baths, 2,810 A/C Sq. Ft.  
\$1,330,000

**THE BETTINA**



4 Beds, 4 Baths, 3,110 A/C Sq. Ft.  
\$1,875,000

**THE CAPRIANO**



4 Beds, 4 Baths, 4,493 A/C Sq. Ft.  
Call For Pricing



**MEDITERRA®**

*A London Bay Homes Community*

239-298-7600

LifeAtMediterra.com



## Seaglass offering luxury homebuyers unique value

As evidenced by the nearly \$109 million in sales contracts already processed, luxury homebuyers continue to be attracted to the unique value afforded by The Ronto Group's 26-floor, 120-unit Seaglass high-rise tower now under construction within the award-winning Bonita Bay community. Seaglass is situated just 600 feet from Estero Bay, making it one of the closest to the water's edge of the high-rises currently under construction on Southwest Florida's Gulf coast. All new open-concept floor plans with tall ceilings take full advantage of spectacular mangrove, water, and sunset views. At the same time, Ronto has eschewed the traditional high-rise builder practice of providing decorator ready residences that require additional time and investment prior to completion. On schedule for completion in summer, 2018 and constructed at price relatively the same as older resale residences, Seaglass offers brand new, fully-completed, and ready-for-occupancy residences with designer-selected premium finishes. The space sequences and components found in the kitchens and master baths of the residences will reflect the contemporary flair found in the architectural style of the building. Each residence will come with two protected access under-building parking spaces. Private enclosed two-car garages will be available.

In addition to the building's close proximity to Estero Bay, Ronto commissioned the building's architect, Santiesteban & Associates, to conduct a sun study to ensure that residents of Seaglass will enjoy excellent sunrise and sunset views throughout the year. After researching and studying the positioning of the sun throughout different times of the year, Santiesteban compiled charts indicating the sunrise and sunset exposures of the Seaglass residences. Based on the charting of the exposures, sunrises and sunsets will be visible to residences throughout the building all year. This attention to the sunrise and sunset view corridors will enhance the high rise living experience for Seaglass residents and ensure that views of the coveted Southwest Florida sunsets can be enjoyed on a daily basis.

With the building's penthouse residences sold out, Ronto is making a unique opportunity available to purchasers of residences on the 20th through 23rd floors at Seaglass that will allow them to maximize their high-rise living experience. In addition to selecting finishes for their new home's flooring, cabinetry, countertops, door hardware, plumbing fixtures, and paint colors through its innovative Finishing Touches Program, Ronto is offering homebuyers an opportunity to join two upper units together to create a luxurious 6,200 square foot residence with scintillating views of the Gulf of Mexico. Each of the expanded residences will come with four protected access under-building parking spaces.

A choice selection of tower residences remains available at Seaglass. Three luxurious Seaglass tower residence great room floor plans ranging from 2,889 to 3,421 square feet under air are priced from just over \$1 million. The spacious tower residences will include dual private elevator grand foyers, large island kitchens, three bedrooms and three-and-a-half baths, or three bedrooms plus a den or fourth bedroom and three-and-a-half baths, walk-in closets in the owner's suite, and sliders opening to multiple outdoor spaces that include a gas grill. Ten-foot ceiling heights are included per plan. Three furnished tower residence



**Above: Bonita Bay's private, residents only beach park includes picnic pavilions, grills, beach chairs, and umbrellas just minutes away on Little Hickory Island. Bonita Bay's award-winning, amenity-rich lifestyle that includes five championship golf courses has attracted future residents to Seaglass and redefined the luxury high-rise living experience in Southwest Florida. Left: The Bonita Bay Club's Lifestyle Center includes a nearly 20,000 square foot Fitness Center, a 9,000 square foot spa and salon, and the WAVE Café that serves healthy fast food, freshly made organic juices, and smoothies that can be enjoyed on-site or prepared to go.**

Sales Center at 26951 Country Club Drive within Bonita Bay are ideally suited to the amenity rich lifestyle featured at Seaglass. With construction well underway, opportunities to make finish selections will become progressively limited.

Residents at Seaglass will enjoy an amenity rich lifestyle. The Seaglass tower's second floor will include a news café and connect to an award-winning amenity complex. An array of amenities already in place includes a theater, guest suites, card and club rooms, a fully-equipped fitness facility that features men's and women's spas with steam and massage rooms, a large resort-style walk-in pool and spa, and a deck with a covered and screened cabana that includes a bar and grill.

With various membership opportunities, the world-class amenities of the Bonita Bay Club will also be available to residents of Seaglass. Recognized as one of the ten healthiest clubs in America by Prevo Health Solutions, Bonita Bay's amenities range from a completed 60,000 square foot Lifestyle Center, to five championship golf

courses, expanded tennis facilities that will be transformed even further in 2017, a full-service marina, numerous dining venues, a residents only private beach park, an on-property network of hiking and biking trails, and a new aquatic center scheduled to begin construction in 2017.

The America's Healthiest Clubs award presented by Prevo Health Solutions is conveyed only to private clubs focused on the cultivation of a healthy environment and lifestyle for its members and staff. The Lifestyle Center contributed to the Bonita Bay Club being named recipient of the award. The Lifestyle Center includes a nearly 20,000 square foot world-class Fitness Center, a 9,000 square foot spa and salon, and the WAVE Café that serves healthy fast food, freshly made organic juices, and smoothies that can be enjoyed on-site or prepared to go.

Visit the Seaglass Design Studio and Sales Center from 10:00 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. Monday through Saturday, and Sundays from noon to 5:00 p.m. Visit Seaglass online at [www.seaglassatbonitabay.com](http://www.seaglassatbonitabay.com). ■

models featuring the finishes on display at the Seaglass Design Studio will be available for viewing upon completion of construction.

Seaglass offers a level of standard finishes and design flexibility rarely found in Southwest Florida's high-rises. Future residents may select their finishes through the Finishing Touches Program, or source their finishes through third-party suppliers. The designer-selected finishes on display at the Seaglass Design Studio and

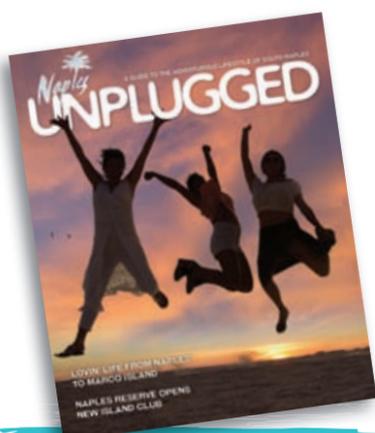


## WHY SHOULD ONLY ONE HOUR A DAY BE HAPPY?

Ahh...freedom. With the sun on your shoulders and the wind at your back, you have the whole day ahead of you. Head to the new Island Club on the shores of the private 125-acre lake (just one of 22). Whether you go wild on the water or a little more laid back by the pools, we only require two things here at Naples Reserve...that you kick your shoes off and put on a smile.

**PRICED FROM THE HIGH \$200s TO OVER \$1 MILLION**

**HOMES BY:** ASHTON WOODS, D.R. HORTON, FLORIDA LIFESTYLE HOMES, KTS HOMES, LUNDSTROM DEVELOPMENT, MARVIN HOMES, MCGARVEY CUSTOM HOMES, STOCK SIGNATURE HOMES



GET YOUR FREE SOUTH NAPLES MAGAZINE ONLINE

*Check out*

**Our Models with a Self-Guided Tour**

**NaplesReserve.com | 239.732.1414**

14891 NAPLES RESERVE CIRCLE, NAPLES, FL 34114

(Located off U.S. 41 South - 2 miles past the intersection of Collier Blvd.)



 Bonita Springs / Naples

 Fort Myers / Estero

**1**   
**Mediterra**  
 15836 Savona Way  
 Naples, FL  
 855.810.7976  
[mediterrannaples.com](http://mediterrannaples.com)

**2**   
**Quail West**  
 6289 Burnham Road  
 Naples, FL  
 239.592.1010  
[QuailWest.com](http://QuailWest.com)

**3**   
**Talis Park**  
 16980 Livingston Road  
 Naples, FL  
 239.449.5900  
[TalisPark.com](http://TalisPark.com)

**4**   
**Twin Eagles**  
 11330 Twin Eagles Boulevard  
 Naples, FL  
 239.352.8000  
[TwinEagles.com](http://TwinEagles.com)

**5**   
**Olde Cypress**  
 7276 Lantana Circle  
 Naples, FL  
 239.596.4794  
[OldeCypressLantana.com](http://OldeCypressLantana.com)

**6**   
**Raffia Preserve**  
 4075 Wolfe Road  
 Naples, FL  
 239.598.2370  
[raffiapreserve.wcicomunities.com](http://raffiapreserve.wcicomunities.com)

**7**   
**Naples Square**  
 100 S Goodlette-Frank Road  
 Naples, FL  
 239.228.5800  
[NaplesSquare.com](http://NaplesSquare.com)

**8**   
**The Isles of Collier Preserve**  
 5445 Caribe Avenue  
 Naples, FL  
 877.626.7694  
[minto.com](http://minto.com)

**9**   
**Lely Resort New Home Sales**  
 8038 Signature Club Circle, Bldg 8-102  
 Naples, FL  
 239.793.2100  
[stockdevelopment.com](http://stockdevelopment.com)

**10**   
**Mangrove Bay**  
 201 Goodlette Road South  
 Naples, FL  
 239.261.2200  
[MangroveBayNaples.com](http://MangroveBayNaples.com)

**11**   
**Residences at Mercato**  
 9123 Strada Place, Suite 7125  
 Naples, FL  
 239.594.9400  
[ResidencesAtMercado.com](http://ResidencesAtMercado.com)

**12**   
**Lamorada Naples**  
 2190 Woodcrest Drive  
 Naples, FL  
 239.444.4450  
[WCICommunities.com](http://WCICommunities.com)

**13**   
**Livingston Lakes**  
 15161 Palmer Lake Circle  
 Naples, FL  
 239.444.3490  
[livingstonlakes.com](http://livingstonlakes.com)

**14**   
**The Colony Golf & Bay Club**  
 4541 Coconut Road  
 Bonita Springs, FL  
 239.495.1300  
[TheColonyWCI.com](http://TheColonyWCI.com)

**15**   
**Seaglass at Bonita Bay**  
 26951 Country Club Drive  
 Bonita Springs, FL  
 239.301.4940  
[seaglassatbonitabay.com](http://seaglassatbonitabay.com)

**16**   
**Altaira**  
 4541 Coconut Road  
 Bonita Springs, FL  
 239.495.1300  
[AltairaWCI.com](http://AltairaWCI.com)

**17**   
**Kalea Bay**  
 13910 Old Coast Road  
 Naples, FL  
 239.793.0110  
[KaleaBay.com](http://KaleaBay.com)

**18**   
**Ave Maria**  
 5076 Annunciation Circle #104  
 Ave Maria, FL  
 (888) 841-3477  
[AveMaria.com](http://AveMaria.com)

**19**   
**Paloma**  
 26109 St. Michael Lane  
 Bonita Springs, FL  
 239.949.8910  
[drhorton.com](http://drhorton.com)

**20**   
**Mockingbird Crossing**  
 1600 Mockingbird Crossing Dr.  
 Naples, FL  
 239.233.0592  
[drhorton.com](http://drhorton.com)

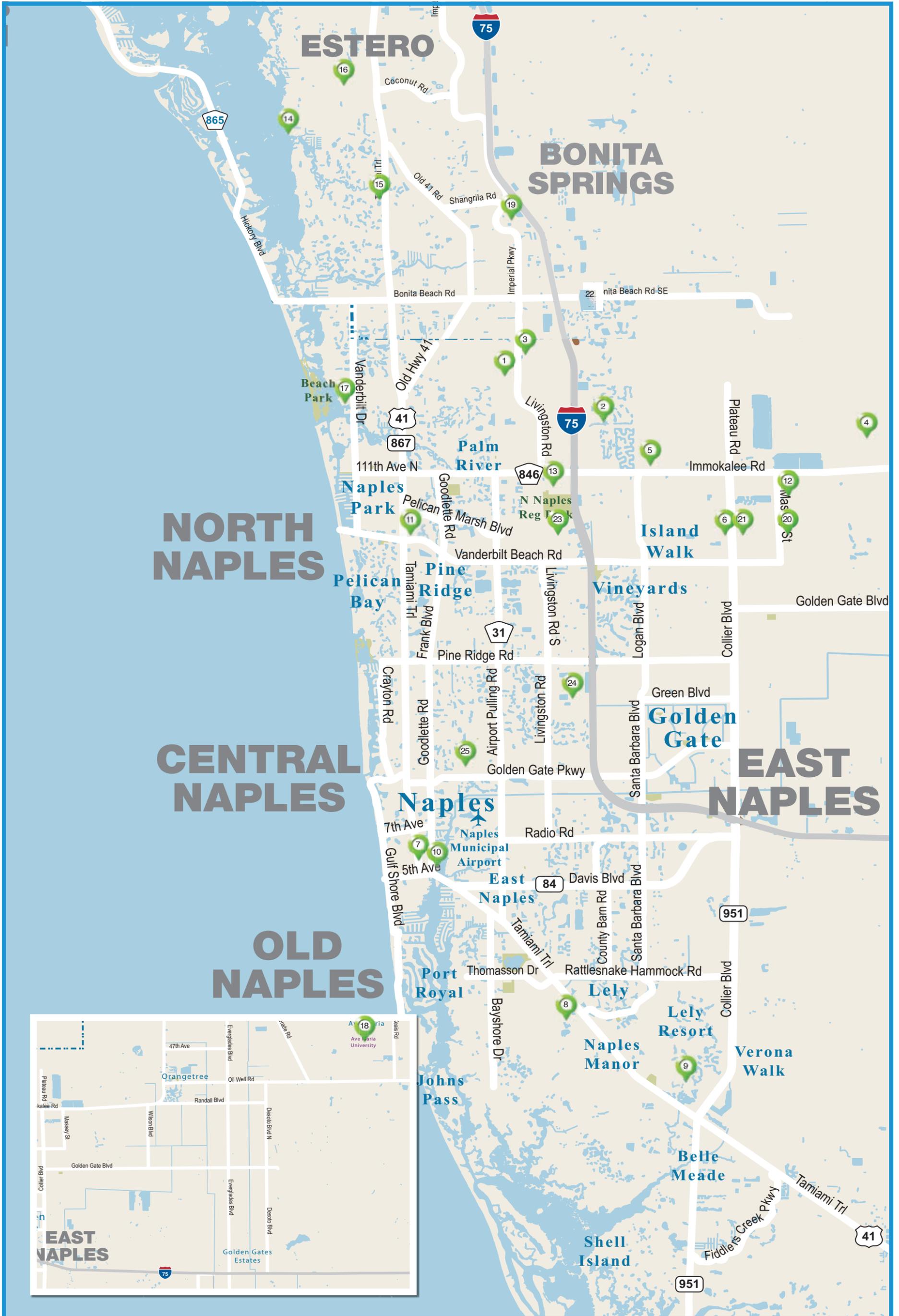
**21**   
**Tuscany Pointe**  
 14310 Tuscany Pointe Trail  
 Naples, FL 34120  
 239.225.2679  
[drhorton.com](http://drhorton.com)

**22**   
**Sorrento**  
 28063 Sosta Lane #2  
 Bonita Springs, FL  
 239.225.2659  
[drhorton.com](http://drhorton.com)

**23**   
**Sienna Reserve**  
 14656 Reserve Lane  
 Naples, FL  
 239.643.4333  
[siennareservenaples.com](http://siennareservenaples.com)

**24**   
**Andalucia**  
 1336 Andlaucia Way  
 Naples, FL  
 239.304.8314  
[andalucianaples.com](http://andalucianaples.com)

**25**   
**Estuary at Grey Oaks**  
 1220 Gordon River Trail  
 Naples, FL  
 239.261.3148  
[estuaryatgreyoaks.com](http://estuaryatgreyoaks.com)



# London Bay Homes' Naples Collection enhances the Southwest Florida lifestyle

with luxury estate models and homesites from Park Shore to Port Royal

Beach lovers, stroll-to-dinner types and homebuyers enamored by the charm of Old Naples and its prestigious neighborhoods will discover the perfect home and the perfect place to enjoy the city's coveted lifestyle in luxury homes built by London Bay Homes.

The builder's Naples Collection features award-winning, single-family estate models and an exclusive selection of prime, on-your-lot homesites from Park Shore to Port Royal – locations close to the city's top restaurants, major shopping destinations, art and theater venues as well as its famed Gulf of Mexico beaches.

London Bay Homes' custom home, The Chelston in Old Naples – recently awarded the coveted Golden Aurora Best in Show – is currently open for viewing, while four new models are also underway. The homes feature coastal contemporary-inspired architecture, flowing floor plans, large outdoor living areas with custom pools, spas and outdoor kitchens – even a secret garden and a private cabana apartment. Interiors by Romanza Interior Design capture each model's unique sense of place.

The Naples Collection pushes luxury to a new level, demonstrating London Bay Homes' commitment to Private Label Living focused on attention to detail, quality and inspiration. Each home starts as a blank canvas before transforming into a masterpiece of self-expression that is bursting with energy, while providing an oasis of calm.

The Chelston balances large gathering areas inside and out with quiet spaces to relax – a second-floor loft with a wet bar, a secluded alfresco fire pit and a private trellised garden from sliding glass doors in the master bath's shower.

The three-bedroom, three-and one-half bath model at 631 Broad Court is just blocks from the beach and Fifth Avenue South, the epicenter of the city's gourmet dining and entertainment scene.

The Chelston has a study, formal dining room, great room and a first-floor master suite. Its 4,227 square feet are infused with luxury details, natural walnut wood flooring and a vibrant, island-inspired palette of rainforest citrus, teal, coral, butter and eggplant against off-white backgrounds.

With outdoor spaces also the focal point of the Naples lifestyle, the model offers alfresco dining and seating areas, a fully equipped outdoor kitchen, a freestanding fountain, and views of the custom pool and separate spa.

The five-bedroom at 271 First Ave. N. is a mere block from the beach and minutes to Fifth Avenue South. Offering a generous 5,727 square feet of living space, the Claremont is a perfect home for entertaining, enhanced by several wet bars, an outdoor bar and the adjoining butler's bar, wine room and office area off the kitchen, which collectively function as a catering kitchen.

Guests are also likely to linger by the sunken poolside fire pit poised under a romantic trellis as well as in the second-floor recreation room, which has a large fully equipped bar. Visitors will also enjoy the VIP experience in the secluded cabana above the Claremont's three-car garage. The cabana's lookout balcony has its own wet bar and surveys the zero-edge custom pool, a water feature and raised spa.

Its sophisticated coastal design



**Above: The Claremont will feature a zero-edge custom pool, a water feature and raised spa finished with ocean blue glass tile. Right: The Chelston features an island-inspired design by Romanza Interior Design. Below: London Bay Homes' Chelston model is located in Old Naples. Located in the Moorings, the Cloverdale will offer southern exposure views and 5,110 square feet of living space.**



blends harmoniously with mid-century and modern classic furnishings, limestone and pale gray French oak flooring, and a palette of ivory, ocean blue, charcoal and mocha. The home is expected to be complete in December.

Centrally located between downtown Naples, Gulf of Mexico beaches and shopping and dining at the Village on Venetian Bay, the four-bedroom Cloverdale will

feature southern exposure views on an oversized homesite in the Moorings.

At 5,110-square-feet, the Cloverdale will offer a second-floor loft that opens to a balcony that overlooks the grand entrance. The home inspires stylish entertaining with a morning bar that will feature a tall wine refrigerator and multiple outdoor gathering destinations, including one basking in the glow

of a fire pit, as well as a freestanding outdoor bar next to the outdoor kitchen.

The spacious master suite connects with alfresco spaces – double doors will open from the bedroom to the pool, and a door in the spa-inspired bath will lead to a trellised arbor surrounded by landscaping, as well as an outdoor shower.

Scheduled for completion April 2017, prospective homebuyers will have the opportunity for membership in the Moorings Beach Park, just a short walk away.

London Bay Homes has also started construction of two grand estate models, each offering private boat docks and views of Cutlass Cove in Port Royal. Located in one of the most prestigious neighborhoods in the U.S., the fully furnished homes will offer lavish outdoor living and dining areas, outdoor kitchens and a linear pool and spa.

One of the homes – located at 4375 Gordon Drive – will offer memorable features, including floor-to-ceiling windows with picturesque water views, an outdoor fire pit with seating, and two reflecting pools with mosaic tile spillovers.

The second Port Royal estate – located at 4395 Gordon Drive – will offer a second-floor master suite designed to maximize water views, a wine cellar, and stacking accordion glass sliding doors that will lead to a private, covered terrace that is fully equipped with an outdoor kitchen overlooking the linear pool and spa.

Both homes are expected to be complete spring 2017.

For more information about the Naples Collection, call Toby Cloutier at 239-280-7367 or visit [www.LondonBay.com](http://www.LondonBay.com). ■

*Live it Up...*

*...in Style*



# KALEA Bay

Our waterfront residences at Kalea Bay are the perfect place to live it up. And you'll do so in style surrounded by our coastal clubhouse with 3 pools, 24 guest suites and more. Live it up in style at Kalea Bay. Residences priced from \$1.3 million.

13910 Old Coast Road, Naples, FL 34110 [KaleaBay.com](http://KaleaBay.com) 239-793-0110

From US 41 take Wiggins Pass Road and go north on Vanderbilt Drive.

Exclusive Sales  
& Marketing by  
Wilson & Associates



Seave  
REAL ESTATE



ORAL REPRESENTATIONS CANNOT BE RELIED UPON AS CORRECTLY STATING REPRESENTATIONS OF THE DEVELOPER. FOR CORRECT REPRESENTATIONS, MAKE REFERENCE TO THIS BROCHURE AND TO THE DOCUMENTS REQUIRED BY CHAPTER 718.503, FLORIDA STATUTES, TO BE FURNISHED BY A DEVELOPER TO A BUYER OR LESSEE.

# The Isles of Collier Preserve by Minto named Community of the Year

The Isles of Collier Preserve in Naples by Minto Communities recently received Collier Building Industry Association (CBIA) 2016 Sand Dollar Awards for Community of the Year, Best Special Event for Residents for the Isles Club Grand Opening, and Best TV commercial. Minto's ultra-luxurious Tamarind Grande model at The Isles of Collier Preserve also won for Best Specialty Feature for its unique guest casitas.

The design of The Isles Club was inspired by the charming coastal cottage style of the original Naples Beach Hotel built in 1888 as a 16-room inn. Like the historic hotel, The Isles Club is distinguished by a stylized cupola and large awning-shaded front porch. Overlooking the sparkling Cypress Waterway, The Isles Club includes an array of active lifestyle and wellness amenities. Residents and friends gather here for social functions, swimming in the stunning resort-style pool, tennis, pickleball and workouts in the state-of-the-art fitness center. A lushly landscaped event courtyard, yoga lawn and kayak launch provide additional opportunities for outdoor recreation.

Energy efficient home designs at The Isles of Collier Preserve include a selection of 43 innovative floor plans. Luxury villas, coach homes and single-family homes are priced from the mid \$300s to \$1 million plus. The community currently presents 16 fully furnished model homes for touring.

Currently, two move-in-ready featured homes are available. For a limited time, these homes include a \$50,000 incentive towards purchase. Featured homes include

the Orchid two-story coach home priced at \$607,150, and the Petunia villa home priced at \$523,890. The Pimento single-family home, available in December, is offering a \$50,000 incentive priced at \$884,638.

The Orchid coach home is 2,011 square feet under air, and includes two bedrooms, two baths, den, sun room, two-car garage, private elevator and a water view. The Petunia villa home is 1,616 square feet under air, and includes two bedrooms, two baths, den, pool and spa with water view and two-car garage. The Pimento single-family home also includes a pool and spa with a beautiful water view. It is 2,333 square feet under air, and features two bedrooms, den, two-and-a-half baths, and three-car garage.

The Isles of Collier Preserve is located just four miles east of downtown Naples on U.S. 41/Tamiami Trail East. The Discovery Sales Center is open Monday through Saturday, 9 a.m. to 5 p.m., and Sunday, 11 a.m. to 5 p.m. For information on The Isles of Collier Preserve call 888-707-1251 or visit [mintofla.com](http://mintofla.com). ■



Above: The Isles Club, The Isles of Collier Preserve and Pimento interior.

## ISLES AWAY *from the ordinary*

ON NAPLES BAY, 5 MINUTES FROM DOWNTOWN AND THE BEACHES



### Discover Naples' Community of the Year

Nestled along the scenic Cypress Waterway only 5 minutes from downtown Naples you'll find a waterfront lifestyle that others can only dream of. Where an incredible selection of award-winning Minto homes complements an extraordinary setting for every day adventures and non-stop fun. Simply put, "Life is better in The Isles." Come experience it for yourself!

### Isles Club Amenities:

- Classic Old Florida Clubhouse • Fitness Center • Resort-Style Pool • Lap Pool • Cabanas • Tennis Courts • Kayak Launch • Event Lawn • Pickleball Courts • 8 miles of scenic kayak and hiking trails • Available membership at adjoining yacht club and marina with deep water access to the Gulf of Mexico



HURRY FOR LIMITED TIME INCENTIVE  
**SAVE UP TO \$50,000!\***

LUXURY VILLAS, COACH HOMES & SINGLE-FAMILY HOMES  
FROM THE MID \$300s TO OVER \$1 MILLION



(888) 707-1251

5445 Caribe Avenue, Naples, FL 34113  
Located on US 41/Tamiami Trail East, just south of Thomasson Drive

GET STARTED AT  
**MintoFla.com**



To learn more about our award-winning communities throughout Florida, visit [mintofla.com](http://mintofla.com).

\* Limited time incentive on select homes, please see a New Home Sales Professional for details. © Minto Communities, LLC 2016. Not an offer where prohibited by state statutes. All rights reserved. Content may not be reproduced, copied, altered, distributed, stored or transferred in any form or by any means without express written permission. Artist's renderings, dimensions, specifications, prices and features are approximate and subject to change without notice. Minto, the Minto logo, The Isles of Collier Preserve and The Isles of Collier Preserve logo are trademarks of Minto Communities, LLC and/or its affiliates. CGC 1519880. 11/2016







# SEAGLASS

AT BONITA BAY

## HELLO, SUNSHINE.

Here, the sunlight will come to you. From the first floor to the penthouses, every view from Seaglass is full of light and beauty. We invite you to experience these breathtaking views for yourself. *Nothing else will do.*



- All-New 60,000 Sq. Ft. Lifestyle Center
- 5 Championship Golf Courses
- 2 Clubhouses with Casual & Fine Dining
- 1,400+ Acres of Natural Preserves
- 18 Har-Tru Tennis Courts
- Exhibition Courts for Match Play\*
- Private Beach on Little Hickory Island
- Scenic Fire Pit Overlooking Courses
- Elegant Private Event Rooms
- Golf & Tennis Pro Shops
- Enhanced Tennis Facility\*
- Premier CGI Golf Studio
- Multiple Resort-Style Pools
- Ships Store for Sea Essentials
- Bocce Ball Courts

- Picturesque Butterfly Garden
- Boardwalk to Pier on Estero Bay
- 12 Miles of Trails and Bike Paths
- 3 Unique Recreational Parks
- Surrounded by 2 Rivers and a Bay
- 12-Station Parcourse Fitness Trail
- Along River Private Full-Service Marina with 96 slips
- 7 Restaurant Options\*
- Fitness Café & Juice Bar
- Delicious Waterside Dining
- World-Class Fitness Center with Technogym™
- Fitness Classes with Certified Instructors

- Kayaking & Canoeing Lodge
- Salon & Barbershop
- Saunas & Whirlpools
- New Aquatic Center\*
- Stunning Multi-Purpose Room Pavilion and Playground at Estero Bay Park
- Membership Fees May Apply

\*Coming Soon



*It all happens here*

[SEAGLASSATBONITABAY.COM](http://SEAGLASSATBONITABAY.COM)

LUXURY COASTAL CONTEMPORARY TOWER RESIDENCES FROM JUST OVER \$1M

Sales Center Open Daily | 26951 Country Club Drive | Bonita Springs | 239.301.4940



ORAL REPRESENTATIONS CANNOT BE RELIED UPON AS CORRECTLY STATING REPRESENTATIONS OF THE DEVELOPER. FOR CORRECT REPRESENTATIONS MAKE REFERENCE TO THE INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN AND THE DOCUMENTS REQUIRED BY SECTION 718.503, FLORIDA STATUTES, TO BE FURNISHED BY A DEVELOPER TO A BUYER OR LESSEE.

Community features, amenities and pricing are approximate and subject to change without notice. The information and materials displayed on materials provided to you are solely intended to provide general information about proposed plans of WSR-Bonita Bay, LLC. These proposed plans are conceptual in nature and are subject to change or cancellation (in whole or in part) at any time without notice. Land uses, public and private facilities, improvements, and plans described or depicted on any materials are conceptual only, subject to government approvals and market factors, and subject to change without notice. Nothing in these materials obligates WSR-Bonita Bay, LLC, or any other entity to build any facilities or improvements, and there is no guarantee that any illustrated or described proposed future development will be implemented. Neither the information and materials provided to you, nor any communication made or given in connection with and of the foregoing may be deemed to constitute any representation or warranty or may otherwise be relied upon by any person or entity for any reason whatsoever. Equal Housing Opportunity.



CLYDE

**Call 866-657-2300**  
**#1 Century 21 in the state of florida**

**BONITA SPRINGS**



**Custom Built Pool Home in San Carlos Estates**  
One of the most desirable and sought after neighborhoods in Bonita Springs. High ceilings jetted tub granite countertops  
**\$479,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800CC062250.

**NAPLES**



**Foxfire Bundled Golf Community**  
3/2 single family, lakefront home. Awesome clubhouse and golf with pro shop. Community tennis, pool, & fitness center.  
**\$464,900**  
1-866-657-2300 800NA017012.

**CAPE CORAL**



**Boater's Dream and Priced to Sell**  
4 minutes to river! Triple lot, 2 bedrooms/2 baths with over-sized 2 car garage with a man cave/workshop for room to roam.  
**\$463,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800BS064919.

**CAPE CORAL**



**Direct Access Beauty**  
Beautiful 2237 sqft custom Mercedes 4/2 pool home on direct access canal with lift and extended wooded dock.  
**\$454,500**  
1-866-657-2300 800CC067650.

**FORT MYERS**



**New Listing in Olde Hickory G&CC**  
This beautifully decorated and well maintained Pinehurst model home was just listed.. The kitchen has new granite.  
**\$439,900**  
1-866-657-2300 800FM007858.

**CAPE CORAL**



**Cape Boater's Dream Home**  
3/2 pool home in fabulous unit 58! Well maintained. Living room/formal dining room, eat-in kitchen w/maple cabinets.  
**\$435,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800CC004757.

**CAPE CORAL**



**Waterfront Living - Sandoval Style!**  
Lakefront home in award winning community with resort style amenities, 4 bed/3 bath, study, granite kitchen, 3 car garage!  
**\$399,900**  
1-866-657-2300 800CC046441.

**CAPE CORAL**



**Gulf Access Cape Coral Pool Home**  
Own a slice of paradise w/this 3/2 pool home. One bridge, Gulf access, 2 boat lifts, private spa.  
**\$395,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800CC037109.

**NAPLES**



**Olde Naples 800 Central Club-8 Blocks To Beach!**  
2 bedroom, 1 bathroom, ground floor garden unit. Completely remodeled and all permitted.  
**\$389,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800NA028537.

**FORT MYERS**



**Ranch in the City**  
Unusual 4 acre+/ranch in East Fort Myers - perfect for the person looking for acreage with animals.  
**\$350,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800FM063729.

**ESTERO**



**Bella Terra**  
Beautiful 4/2 bath home in Bella Terra.  
**\$349,900**  
1-866-657-2300 800BS035962.

**ESTERO**



**Silver Oaks Beauty**  
More than wow factor - move in ready!!  
**\$349,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800FM063883.

**BONITA SPRINGS**



**Lighthouse Bay at The Brooks**  
A delightful jewel set in an ultra-convenient location, this 3 bedroom, 2 bath, end-unit is sure to impress.  
**\$344,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800BS050342.

**FORT MYERS**



**Bell Tower Courtyard and Pool**  
Beautiful courtyard style home with pool/spa. 3 bedroom and 3 full baths. View to Lake. Tile floor throughout.  
**\$334,900**  
1-866-657-2300 800CC058173.

**BONITA SPRINGS**



**Well Maintained Home w/New Roof**  
Open floor plan, volume ceilings, bay windows, hurricane shutters, 2 car garage. On an oversize lot!  
**\$329,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800BS063730.

**BONITA SPRINGS**



**Spanish Wells**  
You'll be glad you chose this carefully-maintained home on .26 acres in Bonita Springs. Settle into this 2 bedroom/2 bath.  
**\$329,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800BS059235.

**ESTERO**



**Meticulously Maintained Single Family Home**  
Great single family home in Fountain Lakes, including a great pool and in close proximity to everything.  
**\$319,900**  
1-866-657-2300 800FM063207.

**NAPLES**



**Beautiful Estates 3+1/2 Home with Many Extra's**  
3 bedroom split design, 2 bathroom. 2000 sqft RV & boat storage. Extended lanai enclosed pavilion for BBQ's A Must See!  
**\$319,400**  
1-866-657-2300 800NA055513.

**BONITA SPRINGS**



**Palmetto Ridge at Shadow Wood**  
2 bed/2 bath condo. Southern exposure offers bright & airy ambiance w/beautiful gulf course views. Lots of storage space.  
**\$305,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800BS055002.

**NORTH FORT MYERS**



**Moody River Lake Front Home**  
Beautiful home in gated community. Amenities include Olympic size swimming pool, tennis courts.  
**\$299,999**  
1-866-657-2300 800FM054919.

SERVING THESE LOCATIONS: BURNT STORE MARINA • CAPE CORAL • CHARLOTTE HARBOR  
FORT MYERS • LEHIGH ACRES • PINE ISLAND • BONITA • NAPLES

**VISIT [WWW.C21SUNBELT.COM](http://WWW.C21SUNBELT.COM) TO VIEW ALL AVAILABLE LISTINGS!**



### FORT MYERS



**Totally Remodeled - off McGregor in Las Palmas Subdivision**  
Total remodel w new roof, new tile, new electric, new plumbing, granite counter tops & more. Seller financing offered. **\$299,900**  
1-866-657-2300 800CC068438.

### CAPE CORAL



**Tee Golf Club Gated Community Pool Home**  
Enjoy sitting right on the Kings Course in sought after Cape Royal home of Royal Tee Golf Club. **\$299,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800FM040902.

### CAPE CORAL



**Estate Sale... Calling all Boats**  
Yacht Club no bridges direct access with a basin view for under 300k! Just minutes to the river via Bimini Canal. **\$295,900**  
1-866-657-2300 800CC064562.

### CAPE CORAL



**Beautiful 3/2+ Den and Library/Office, Pool Home**  
No options have been spared in this home. This home offers lots of high tech features and so much more! **\$295,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800CC055101.

### ESTERO



**Truly One of the Best Values in Rapallo**  
Tastefully decorated 3/2 Condo. Fully furnished 2nd floor corner unit. Attached 1 car garage. Chivali open floor plan. **\$285,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800CC067363.

### ESTERO



**Completely Remodeled Bella Terra Townhouse**  
Offers new open floor plan concept! 2250 sqft. 3 bed, 2.5 baths, 2 car garage townhome. Many other extras throughout. **\$279,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800BS058494.

### ESTERO



**Water View Villa at Estero**  
Lovely 2 bed 2 bath + den with beautiful view. **\$269,900**  
1-866-657-2300 800FM058614.

### CAPE CORAL



**Fabulous Accommodations**  
4 bed 3 full bath single w/2-car garage, 2 master suites each w/luxury bath & access to screened lanai, kitchen w/granite. **\$260,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800CC054181.

### PORT CHARLOTTE



**3/2/ Single Family Home Port Charlotte Area**  
This like new 3 bed 2 bath 2 car garage pool home in Sec 15 is a must see! Remastered kitchen and bathroom! **\$259,900**  
1-866-657-2300 800CH227000.

### PORT CHARLOTTE



**Beautiful 3/2/ Pool Home in Port Charlotte**  
Three bedroom, two bath home. New French door and sliders. Beautiful inside and out. Heated pool. Come see it! **\$249,900**  
1-866-657-2300 800CH229132.

### LEHIGH ACRES



**Beautiful Home 3 Bed 2 Bath + Den**  
Beautifully remodeled pool home with 3 bedroom 2 bathroom and den has tons to offer. Home has large white tiles. **\$249,900**  
1-866-657-2300 800LE062621.

### CAPE CORAL



**Build In 2003 Cape Pool Home**  
Newer SW Cape Coral pool home with 3 bedrooms and 2 bath - comes turnkey including furniture and furnishings. **\$249,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800CC020408.

### CAPE CORAL



**Move-In Ready! Mint Condition**  
Newly renovated 3/2 home. Tile throughout, wood cabinetry, granite countertops. New ceiling fans and newer A/C. **\$239,900**  
1-866-657-2300 800CC049045.

### CAPE CORAL



**Beautiful SW Cape Pool Home**  
Gorgeous 3/2 split floor plan w/close proximity to everything that beautiful Cape Coral has to offer. **\$239,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800BS035751.

### CAPE CORAL



**4 Bed 2 Bath Pool Home with Golf Course View**  
Great location, quiet neighborhood. Fenced-in side and back yard with a beautiful pool. **\$234,500**  
1-866-657-2300 800CC060203.

### CAPE CORAL



**Cape Coral**  
Over 2,000+ sqft living space for the growing family! 4 bed, 2 bath, screened lanai w/heated pool, lots of yard space. **\$229,900**  
1-866-657-2300 800CC068190.

### CAPE CORAL



**Fantastic Shamrock Lakes**  
Shamrock Lakes Beauty!! Remodeled and upgraded 3 bedroom/2bath/2car garage/pool home. **\$229,900**  
1-866-657-2300 800FM064751.

### BONITA SPRINGS



**Perfect Stater Home**  
Adorable 2/2 with screened lanai. Cute backyard with a storage shed w/pond. New AC and roof. Both baths remodeled. **\$229,900**  
1-866-657-2300 800BS044471.

### FORT MYERS



**Golf Condo**  
2 Bedroom and 2 bath condo. **\$225,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800FM066217.

### LEHIGH ACRES



**Golfer's Dream**  
Golfers dream-location-location beautiful 3 bed home just under 1800 sqft, upgraded laminate, tile floors carpet in bedrooms. **\$214,900**  
1-866-657-2300 800LE037906.

### PORT CHARLOTTE



**Nice Single Family 2/2**  
Very nice Suncoast Lakes community with nice peaceful view of big lake. Pool home with screened lanai. **\$209,900**  
1-866-657-2300 800CH228529.

### CAPE CORAL



**Beautiful 3 Bed 2 Bath located in Central Cape Coral**  
Beautiful 3 bed 2 bath 2 car garage home located in central Cape Coral. Quiet location, Great location. **\$204,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800CC064320.

### FORT MYERS



**Golf view**  
Large 2 bedroom, 2 bath plus den Penthouse end-unit. Vaulted ceilings, and beautiful views of the lake and golf course. **\$199,900**  
1-866-657-2300 800BS067398.

### LEHIGH ACRES



**Half Acre 3+Den Home in Lehigh Acres**  
Half acre 3+ den home in Lehigh Acres. Over 2,000 sqft. **\$199,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800CC067850.

SERVING THESE LOCATIONS: BURNT STORE MARINA • CAPE CORAL • CHARLOTTE HARBOR  
FORT MYERS • LEHIGH ACRES • PINE ISLAND • BONITA • NAPLES

VISIT [WWW.C21SUNBELT.COM](http://WWW.C21SUNBELT.COM) TO VIEW **ALL** AVAILABLE LISTINGS!



# Call 866-657-2300



### CAPE CORAL



**SW Cape Coral Beauty**  
Move right in! Recently remodeled 3 bed 2 bath 2 car garage. Large screened lanai under truss, tile floors retractable sliders  
**\$194,900**  
1-866-657-2300 800CC062814.

### CAPE CORAL



**Priced to Sell**  
This large SW Cape pool home is priced to sell. Just weeks for completion get in on the positive equity on this property.  
**\$189,900**  
1-866-657-2300 800LE066697.

### FORT MYERS



**Updated 2 Bed/2 Bath in Whiskey Creek**  
Spacious (1642 sqft) villa featuring wood kitchen cabinets/stainless steel appliances. Master bath has wood cabinets.  
**\$184,900**  
1-866-657-2300 800FM063021.

### FORT MYERS



**Gated Community, 2 Car Garage**  
Beautifully maintained condo with 2 car garage, 2 bedrooms, in quiet gated community. Back faces East so you can enjoy.  
**\$184,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800FM034591.

### CAPE CORAL



**3 Bed 2 Bath Home Ready For You**  
3 bed 2 bath home in the quiet Palmetto Pines neighborhood. Enjoy your meals in the eat in kitchen or dining area.  
**\$179,900**  
1-866-657-2300 800CC069073.

### CAPE CORAL



**Gulf Access Condo**  
2/2 Condo with breathtaking views. Home has been tastefully updated w/tile and granite counter tops.  
**\$179,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800CC068454.

### NAPLES



**Executive Condo In Positano Place**  
1/1 Ground floor unit is fully furnished and ready to go. Pool, clubhouse, & lake views. Gorgeous decor! Low fees.  
**\$178,900**  
1-866-657-2300 800NA012562.

### NAPLES



**2 Bed 2 Bath In Desirable North Naples**  
Gorgeous lake and pool view 2/2 light, bright, updated and immaculately clean. Being sold turnkey.  
**\$175,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800NA023727.

### FORT MYERS



**Live the Good Life at The Landings**  
3/2 condo w/view of lakes and golf course! The Landings has something for everyone from golf to boating.  
**\$174,900**  
1-866-657-2300 800CC061745.

### CAPE CORAL



**Gulf Access Condo in Downtown Cape Coral**  
2 bedroom 2 bath, over 1450 sqft. Walking distance to shopping and dining.  
**\$170,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800CC065211.



## THINKING ABOUT RENTING YOUR HOME?

### CENTURY 21 SUNBELT HAS A RENTAL DEPARTMENT WITH RENTERS LOOKING FOR HOMES NOW!

### FORT MYERS



**Whiskey Creek Villa**  
Bring your imagination and make this your own. 2 bed/2 bath/2 car garage villa in Whiskey Creek! Spacious!  
**\$170,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800FM054457.

### CAPE CORAL



**Truly a Boater's Dream Home**  
Prime waterfront condo in Cape Coral - 2 bedrooms, 2 baths. Private owner - clear title - no hassle. Fisherman's paradise.  
**\$169,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800BS066308.

### LEHIGH ACRES



**Great 3/2 + Den Home in Lehigh Acres**  
Spacious 3/2 + Den in a desirable area of Lehigh Acres in Mirror Lakes Subdivision. Home has tile throughout.  
**\$169,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800CC059590.

### CAPE CORAL



**Well Maintained Furnished 2/2**  
Well cared for 2 bed, 2 bath centrally located Cape Coral Home. Mostly furnished. Landscaped fenced yard w/fruit trees.  
**\$159,900**  
1-866-657-2300 800CC067687.

### LEHIGH ACRES



**3/2 Home on 3/4 Acre Lot in Popular Part of Lehigh Acres**  
Very unique opportunity. This lovely 3/2 home is located on a 3/4 acre L shaped lot! Plenty of privacy.  
**\$150,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800FM068424.

### CAPE CORAL



**SE Cape Coral Home for under \$150,000**  
Single family home w/open great room floorplan, 2 car garage, city water/sewer. Assessments paid! Upgrades in home.  
**\$149,900**  
1-866-657-2300 800BS058874.

### LEHIGH ACRES



**Calling All Investors!!**  
This well-maintained 3/2/2 is just steps away from Harns Marsh Elementary, close to Sunshine and Sunniland.  
**\$149,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800LE010164.

### LEHIGH ACRES



**Great Listing! 3 Bedroom 2 Bath Home**  
Screen porch, security system, 2 car garage. Close to 82 - 3 bed 2 bath unit for the perfect home owner to move in.  
**\$145,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800LE 064697.

### CAPE CORAL



**Bring Kinds and Pets - Huge Yard**  
Ready to move in!  
**\$139,900**  
1-866-657-2300 800FM067764.

### FORT MYERS



**Up to date Condo**  
2 bedroom 2 bath + Den. Golf view!  
**\$139,450**  
1-866-657-2300 800FM067291.

### FORT MYERS



**Spacious Townhome**  
Sandalwood Estates is centrally located in the exclusive South Point area and close to restaurants, beaches, Rutenberg.  
**\$136,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800FM047355.

### PUNTA GORDA



**2 /1/1 Single Family Home in Tropical Gulf Acres**  
Cute 2 bedroom 1.5 bath 1 car garage home in Tropical Gulf Acres! Newer A/C .perfect retirement home or starter home.  
**\$129,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800CH230044.

SERVING THESE LOCATIONS: BURNT STORE MARINA • CAPE CORAL • CHARLOTTE HARBOR  
FORT MYERS • LEHIGH ACRES • PINE ISLAND • BONITA • NAPLES

## CALL 866-657-2300 TO SCHEDULE YOUR SHOWING!



# WWW.C21SUNBELT.COM



### LEHIGH ACRES



**Beautiful Corner Home. Fast Response to Offers**  
Beautiful corner home. Fast response to offers. This is a perfect starter home, or investment for a rental.  
**\$120,500**  
800LE055849.  
1-866-657-2300

### LEHIGH ACRES



**Spacious 2 Bed 2 Bath in Central Lehigh**  
This spacious 2/2/1 home has tons to offer. Property has screened foyer to front door, split bedrooms, back lanai.  
**\$120,000**  
800LE050457.  
1-866-657-2300

### FORT MYERS



**Gulf Access North Naples**  
Clean 2 bed 1.5 bath home in 55+ community, low fees. Boat dockage available. Close to beaches.  
**\$114,900**  
800FM053179.  
1-866-657-2300

### LEHIGH ACRES



**Lehigh Acres**  
Great starter home for a first time buyer or perfect opportunity for an investor. Home has been completely renovated.  
**\$104,500**  
800BS062766.  
1-866-657-2300

### PORT CHARLOTTE



**2/1 Waterfront Home in Port Charlotte**  
Five minutes to the open water of the Myakka and Charlotte Harbor. Furnished, with appliances.  
**\$89,900**  
800CH229396.  
1-866-657-2300

### FORT MYERS



**1st Floor 2 Bed/2 Bath Martinique Condo**  
55 + adult community. Updated kitchen Tile and wood floors. NW Corner Summerlin and Cypress Lakes Dr near Barbara B Mann.  
**\$87,000**  
800FM058731.  
1-866-657-2300

### LABELLE



**Great Investment Property**  
This 4 bed unit is ready to be remodeled for your home or for your rental property.  
**\$80,000**  
800LE030034.  
1-866-657-2300

### FORT MYERS



**Great Fort Myers Location**  
Ground floor unit, across the parking lot from the community pool. Convenient to shopping and the beaches.  
**\$69,990**  
800CC057566.  
1-866-657-2300

## Southwest Florida Signature Collection >

A SELECTION OF EXEMPLARY HOMES.

VIEW ALL OUR LUXURY HOMES INCLUDING PHOTO GALLERIES AT **C21SUNBELT.COM**

### CAPE CORAL



**5 Bed Intersecting Canal Home**  
Almost 7,000 sqft 2 story executive home w/pool. Intersecting canals, Stunning! 20k boat lift with captains walk.  
**\$2,380,000**  
800CC028418.  
1-866-657-2300

### FORT MYERS



**Ft. Myers Contemporary Estate Home**  
This is a two story estate home has been totally remodeled.  
**\$1,699,000**  
800FM022494.  
1-866-657-2300

### FORT MYERS



**Stunning Canal Home**  
Breathtaking views of the bay! Watch sea life & shrimp boats! Superb location! Open floor plan.  
**\$1,695,000**  
800FM014540.  
1-866-657-2300

### BONITA SPRINGS



**Beautiful Bonita Springs Home in Gated Community**  
Beautiful 3/4 custom salt water pool home in Bonita Lakes. Open floor plan w/soaring ceilings throughout.  
**\$899,995**  
800BS002720.  
1-866-657-2300

### CAPE CORAL



**Better Than New Construction**  
Gorgeous gulf access home located on 200+ ft canal in popular neighborhood south of Cape Coral Pkwy - stunning views!  
**\$899,900**  
800CC065142.  
1-866-657-2300

### CAPE CORAL



**Gorgeous 4+ Den 3 Bath 3 Car Garage**  
Spacious custom pool home 4 bed+ den 3.5 baths 3 car garage canal gulf access.  
**\$799,900**  
800FM063531.  
1-866-657-2300

### BONITA SPRINGS



**This Gorgeous and Stunning Sandpiper Floor Plan**  
3 bed 3 bath 3 car garage home in Bonita Lakes. Hardwood & tile flooring. Tray ceilings & Granite countertops in kitchen.  
**\$799,000**  
800BS060850.  
1-866-657-2300

### CAPE CORAL



**Direct Sailboat Access Home Across From Cape Harbour**  
Better than new construction !! This home is located in the most desirable neighborhood of Cape Coral.  
**\$799,000**  
800CC019327.  
1-866-657-2300

### FORT MYERS



**Riverfront Equestrian Estate**  
Located on the Orange River with 2 homes, barn, dressage facilities with the equestrian in mind. You will fall in love!  
**\$780,000**  
800FM031273.  
1-866-657-2300

### CAPE CORAL



**Exquisite Gulf Access Pool Home**  
This gorgeous 2 story home offers 2251 sqft of paradise living with 3 bed 3 bath 3 car garage + bonus room!  
**\$584,900**  
800CC062342.  
1-866-657-2300

### CAPE CORAL



**5781 Cape Harbour Dr #1509**  
**Penthouse Corner Unit in Cape Harbour**  
Spectacular view. Wide open floor plan. 2 bedroom professionally furnished and decorated and ready to move in.  
**\$534,900**  
800CC068457.  
1-866-657-2300

### FORT MYERS



**Belle Lago Tiena Model, 4 Bed 3 Full Baths**  
Belle Lago Tiena model 4 bedrooms 3 full baths, tandem garage. Formal living and dining room.  
**\$505,900**  
800FM064695.  
1-866-657-2300



# Call 866.657.2300

A NAME YOU CAN TRUST TO SELL YOUR HOME  
BARBARA M. WATT FOUNDED CENTURY 21 SUNBELT REALTY IN 1984

## BARBARA M. WATT

WWW.C21SUNBELT.COM

